

# INDEX

(Articles Indexed by Article Number, not Page Number)

- A**  
**Abernathy**, Bennie Vernell 1002; John D. 76, 79; Julia D. 76; Martha Hammond 76; Mary C. Stanley 76; Vernell 1004  
**Abritton**, Jane Norman 812  
**Ackerman**, E. 240  
**Adams**, Anne Farrior 592, 593; Bulus Amanda Coltrane 751; Clarence Bynum 751; Helen Anne Farrior 591; Lauri Tanya Kornegay (Williams) 624; Penny 983; Phyllis Holt 261; William Carl, Jr. 624  
**Addison**, Lee Reynolds 617; Martin Lee 617; Miles Spencer 617; Polly Fussell 617; Samuel Blake 617  
**Adgate**, Martha 1046  
**Adler**, Patricia 259  
**Adolphus**, Rev. 142  
**Gilbert**, William 693  
**Albert I of Belgium** 1005  
**Albertson**, Adell 980; Charles 749; Elizabeth 574; George Gerald 980; John Edward 770; Kay 684; Lee 6; Lynn 770; Mary Susan 113; Randall 302; Rodolph D. 16; Samuel 574; Samuel C. 81; Yancy 113  
**Albritton**, 15; Clara Cozart 812; George Warren, Jr. 812; May E., Mrs. 1036  
**Alderman**, Abigail 438, 439, 440; Alice Kent 455; Asa B. 16; Carl R. 683; Christian 438, 440; D.W. 11; Daniel 438, 440, 455; Daniel C. 439; Daniel, Jr. 438, 439, 440; David 438, 439, 440; Don 455; Elisha 777; Elizabeth 438, 440; Hannah 438, 439, 440; Hiram Paton 455; Hosea 677; Isaac Morgan 688; J. Matt, Rev. 438, 440; James 438, 439, 440; John 438, 439, 440; John A. 439; John Thomas 439; John, Jr. 438, 440; John, Sr. 438, 440; Kesiah 438, 440; Lucretia 438, 440; Marie Herring 683; Martha Jane (Mattie) 439; Mary 438, 439, 440; Mary Ann Cashwell 438, 440; Mary Bert 1062; Mary Portevent Wilson 444; Mary Seagrave 439; Nancy Ann 438, 440; Phoebe 438, 440; Rachel 438, 439, 440; Rebecca 438, 440; Samuel 438, 440; Sarah 439; Sarah Jane 439; Susan Heath 677; Susan Highsmith 688; Susannah 438, 440; Thomas 438, 439, 440; Thomas, III 438, 440; Thomas, Jr. 438, 440; Timothy 438, 440; William 438, 440; William C. 438, 439, 440; William, Sr. 439  
**Aldridge**, Michael 121  
**Alegria**, Maria del Pilar Herrera 458  
**Alexander**, B. 151; Eleanor Husk 183; JoAnn Alphin 892; Sam 260  
**Allen**, Annie Lee Dixon 303; Eleazor 6; Elizabeth 691; Ephraim W. 441; Ezekiel 441; Harvey Clayborn (H. C.), Jr. 303; Harvey Clayborn, Jr. 1016; Harvey Clayborn, Sr. 303; Henry, Jr. 441; Henry, Sr. 441; Jack 714; Jacob 41; James 714; Jamey James 714; John 441; Joseph 441; Kevin L. 147; Levin or Leven 441; Louise 944; Margaret 980; Marie 813; Mary Kate 624; Morgan 441; Paul 441; Sarah 441; Thelma Swinson 1080; Wade 714; William 441; William A. 436  
**Allison**, Lucille Herring (Mrs. Wade H.) 872; Wade Hampton, Rev. 872  
**Alphin**, Audrey Carolyn 123; Audrey Clyde 123; Benjamin Earl, I 123; Benjamin Earl, II 123; Brenda Sue Grady 638; Callie Opal Winders 123; Calvin 123; Clara Linda 964; Eva Grady 1076; Eva May 123; Florrie Byrd 123; Fred, Sr. 123, 964; Gilbert E., Jr. 1076; Gilbert E., Jr. 275; Gilbert Edwin 892; Gilbert Elmore, Sr. 123; Gilbert Estace 123; Gilbert Estus, Jr. 123; Jamie 571; John Gilbert 123; John Gilbert, Dr. 892; Marguerite Ann Register 892; Nancy Evelyn 123, 1076; Sally May 123; Sally Outlaw 123; Vance Calvin 123  
**Alverson**, David 657  
**Aman**, Bessie Estelle Warren 1044; Gerald Warren 1044; John R. 630; Lewis 1044  
**Ames**, George C. 441  
**Anderson**, A.B. 13, 275; Ada 741; Albert 792; Andrew B. 113; Annie 741; Beatrice 953; Catherine Caroline Ramsey 743; Cora Lee 743; Dewey Rudolph 743; Effie 741; Emily Alice King 743; Fred E. 741; Hazel 743; Herman 741; James 441, 741; James Grover 743; James Grover, Jr. 743; James Monroe 743; James W. 668, 741; Lola May 693, 694; Lottie 741; Maidie Wilkinson 743; Mary F. Matthews 792; Nita 743; Robert Frank, Jr. 741; Robert J. 741; Sam 151; Sarah 741; Viola Lewis 693, 694  
**Andre**, Maggie 1038  
**Andrews**, ? 949; Abraham 502; Adam 442; Alice Victoria 442; Ann 965; Bassie L. 442; Benjamin 442; Delilah 502; Donna 442; Eliza Quinn 442, 884; Elizabeth Harrison 442; F. Adline Bradham 443; Florence Idella 442; Floyd Vance 442; Herman McIver 442; Ivey H. 884; Ivy 442; Ivy Lee 442; J. C. 502; J.N. 16; Jacob Decator 443; Jeffrie Lorraine 443; John 443; John Augustus 502; John Hugh 442; John W. 442; Kenneth Hendrix 442; Laura W. 442; Lenda Hunter 443; Lillian Pearl 442; Lonnie R. 443, 502; Lucy C. 442; Ludie Lanier 443; Mary 172; Mary Thomas 502; Maud Elizabeth 494; Myrtle Mae 442; Paul Edward 442; Peter 442; Ruby Eliza 442; Sally Ipoock 442; Sarah Eliza "Lyde" 442; Sophia C. 442; Stacey Gordon 443; Susan Elizabeth 442; Vickie Karen 443; William Clyde 442  
**Apple**, Arthur 906  
**Archer**, Gladys Rowe 743; James M. 234  
**Archer**, William Andrew (Andy) 743  
**Ard**, Billie Voss 146; Joseph Norman 146  
**Armstrong**, Alice Bordeaux 444; Alton Eugene 444; Ann Jane Bordeaux 444; Barbara 444; Barbara Elizabeth 444; Barbara Priscilla 444; Barbara Susan 444, 859; Barbary 444; Catherine Jane 444; David Hooks 444; Edward (Ned) 444; Edward 444, 859, 934, 949; Edward Hall 444; Elizabeth Ann 444; Elizabeth James 444; Eliza Jane 444; Ellen Priscilla 444; Evelyn (Eva)n Colcord 444; Frank Hall 444; George Joyt 444; Hannah Davis 444; Hugh 444; Hulda Murray Moore 444; Isham 444; Isham Hand 444; James Sprunt 444; John 234, 444; John Ashford 444; John S. 8; Julia Eliza Hand 444; Margaret (Maggie) Sprunt 444; Margaret Ann Hall 444; Martha Ann 444; Martha Ann Wilson 444, 859; Martha E. Pass 444; Martha Jane 444; Martha Jane Bannerman 444; Martha Jane Freeman 444; Mary Alice Humphrey 444; Mary Ann 444; Mary Elizabeth 444; Mary Murrell 444; Mary Sheffield 444, 859; Mary Sheperd 444; Mary Susan 444; Nicholas Edward 444; Norwood 444; Paul Cameron 444; Richard (Buck) James 444; Samuel Horton 444; Sarah Isabella 444; Susan 444; Susan Kenan Hall 444; Thomas E. 444; Thomas Isham 444; Thomas James (T. J.) 444; Thomas James 444, 859; William Freeman 444; Wilson Alderman 444  
**Arnette**, Rachel Strolle 793  
**Artis**, Elizabeth Fisher 283; Herbert John 283; James 283; John 283; Theodore Herbert 283; Willie B. 283  
**Asbury**, Francis 170  
**Ashe**, John, Gen. 777; Samuel 693  
**Aston**, Russell 633  
**Atkins**, Christine Smith 214; Kimberly Dee 762  
**Atkinson**, Dorothy Griffin Rivenbark 908; Dot Griffin Rivenbark 396; Gayle Teachey 1031; Mary Elizabeth "Bettie" 85; Mildred Lee 968; Willie 1031  
**Austin**, Stephen F. 128  
**Autman**, Adam 792; Stella Margaret Matthews 792  
**Avent**, Marjorie Stuart 852; Tom 1044  
**Avery**, Wiley A. 442  
**Award**, Nancy Susan Reynolds 137  
**Aycock**, Charles, Jr. 248; Charlotte Ann Fields 1044; Gerald Lamar, Sr. 1044; Jean Audrey 633; Norman, Reverend 153  
**Aylor**, Robert L. 301  
**B**  
**Baars**, Sophia 14  
**Babcock**, Frances Alice 641  
**Badea**, Dora 137  
**Baez-Morillo**, Juana 751  
**Bailey**, Caren Cowie 445; Jim 445; Josiah W., Senator 1005; Katie 445; Margaret Frances 157; Matt 445  
**Bains**, Lillie 781; Roy 781  
**Baker**, Adam 788; Adele Pigford 869; Barbara 545; Carrie Malvina ("Boots") (Floyd) 1042; Dorothy Edgerton 304, 446; Eliza Ditney 871; Faye 581; George 1058; Hattie Southerland 446; J.H. 9; Jacob 501; Joseph Hill 501; Lucy Jane Pittman 501; Mary Elizabeth Baker 618; Milford 17; Rena Knowles 788; Sue 581; T.J. 240; Thomas James 129, 446; Tommy 517, 581; W. M. 183; William B. 446  
**Baldwin**, Jim 185  
**Balkcum**, Lena Matilda 849; Perely 849  
**Ball**, Micajah 693  
**Ballard**, Clarence Glenn, Jr. 817; Della Dobson Murphy 817; Fannie 623; Helen Batts 817; K. P. 155; Polly 785; Robert Edgar "Shorty" 817; Susie Catherine Moore 817  
**Ballintine**, Frances 566; George 566  
**Ballintine/Ballintine**, Frances Yates 566  
**Balls**, Anne Jane 796; Homer Julius 796; Thomas 796  
**Bane**, Harold, Jr. 240  
**Banks**, Ed 260; Ida Mallard 442; Lillian Mallard 442  
**Bannerman**, Elizabeth Jane Wilson 444; John Player 444; Martha Jane 444  
**Barbee**, Dean Allen 983; Jessica Taylor 983; Kelsie Raines 983; Mattie Ward Sadler 259; Myrtha Rhem 478  
**Barden**, Bucknell 450; Ephraim 447; Everette G. 447; George Buchanan Columbus (Buck) 447; George Pridgen 447; James Tatum 447; Joel Woolvin 447; John 447; John Robert 447; Katherine 447; Lanie Bruton 447; Leone Gresham 793; Mary 447; Nancy 447; Nancy Catherine 124; Owen 169; Phoebe 447; Rebecca 851; Robert M. 447; Ruth Lucille 1041; Sherwood 447; Thomas Atlas 793; Zilpha 447  
**Barfield**, B. W. 193; Charity "Cherry" 895; Charity 64; Elizabeth 884; Jesse 567, 667; Kittie 175; Lewis 646, 881; Margaret 444; Piercy 646; Sarah Jane (Sallie) 690; William 629  
**Barham**, Alsie 525; Mary Frances 953  
**Bari**, Allan Wooten 830  
**Barnes**, Alton 831; Amanda Leigh 458; Betty Van 552; Courtney 458; Jerry 458; Lena 944; Lena Louise Teachey 589; Marcia Batchelor King 743; Milton Dwight, Sr. 449; Noah Wilson 743; Randy 240; Reverend 189; Smithie Romaine 831  
**Barnett**, Dickson 175; Roselia 871; Russell 167  
**Barnette**, Anne 449; Marjorie 449; Milton (Mike), Jr. 449  
**Barns**, Priscilla 494  
**Barnum**, P.T. 11  
**Baron**, Christopher de Graffenried 1029  
**Barr**, Elizabeth Barefoot 564; Willie 564  
**Barrow**, Linda Miller, Dr. 805; Mary Ann 668, 741  
**Barry**, Sarah 830  
**Bartlett**, Billy 117; Mary 567  
**Barwick**, 15; Alexander William 667; Bonnie Dell 832; Jack 727; Julius C. 832; Lillian Adell 1015; Margaret Virginia 899; Mary C. 842; Mary Virginia 895; Sallie 727  
**Basden**, Bill 284, 449; Dennis 449; Dennis Earl 284; Eliza 1058; Gladys (Melton) 284; James 284, 449; Linda Lou (Rand) 284; Mary Smith 284, 449; R. C. 284, 449; Sally Viola Pierce 284; Shelby Jean (Maples) 284; Will B. 284, 449; William James 284, 449  
**Bass**, Andrew 515; George Washington (G.W.) 305; Ida 583; J.R. 8; James Franklin 450; Lewis 305; Lewis Guilford 305; Lloyd Roger 819; Louise Katherine Peterson 450; Marlee LouAnna 819; Mary Catherine 447, 450; Mildred 728; Molly (Molsey) Blanchard 305; Paul 450, 885; Sallie Clare 8; Sarah Catherine Murray 450; William 305  
**Bassano**, Anthony 773; Jeronirno 773; Lucretia 773  
**Batchelor**, Alma Lanier 772; Charles Graham 743; Davis 772; Dora Casteen 743; Horace 568; Janice 656; John 172; Kennie 568; Lessie 656; Marcia 743; Margaret Brock 771; Mary 951; Nannie Mae 197; Peachie 772; Robert 656; Vance 771  
**Batts**, Allison Aaron 549; Annie Elizabeth 871; Brenda Delores Lanier 742; Brunnie Lee 552; Carolina 743; Della 552, 743; Eliza Caroline 951; Elizabeth Jane Hanchey 715; James David 742; James Michael 549; John 951; John Nathan 552; Kristy Denise 55; Lucille Lee 584; Maggie Florence 552; Mary 951; Myrtle 552; Myrtle Jones 552; Nathan 552; Pamela Delores 742; Roy 552; Sara Gardner 559; Sarah 172; Sarah L. 951; Sarah May 796; Susan 951; Thomas Frances 715; Thomas Francis 552; Tina Cavenaugh 549; William 240; William Oscar 552; Z. T. 166  
**Bay**, Jim 770  
**Bayens**, Lynne Butler 719  
**Baysden**, Bryant 607; Eunice 1058; Lee 607; Nannie 1058  
**Bazemore**, Dennis 185

(Articles indexed by article number) 507

**Beach**, Kerry Rebecca Grady 638; Rebecca Ashley 638; Timothy Ashley 638  
**Beale**, Reverend 154  
**Beaman**, Arthur Joseph 307, 452; Cecil Wood, Jr. 306; Dan 166; Lynda 306; Marvin Joseph 307; Theodore Arthur 307  
**Beamon**, Belly 531; Dick 182  
**Bean**, Helen Jones 730; Jack 730; Jacky 730; Susie 730  
**Beauss**, Edwin C. 264  
**Beasley**, Annie Virginia 848; Austin 124, 453; Austin, Major 124; Bass 453; Bertha L. Johnson 121; Bryan 453; Daniel 453; Earl Jackson 453; Edwinna 453; Elizabeth 453; Hillary 453; John 453; Kitty Ann 453; L.A. 7, 112, 1005; Lemical 453; Luther Addison "L.A." 124; Luther Addison 46, 121, 135, 1003; Mary 453; Mary Carroll 453; Mary Ellis 124; Mildred Anderson 124, 1005; Nancy 453; Nancy  
**Barden** 124  
**Beatty**, Annie Murphy 733; Hays 781; Maureen 781; Reverend 189  
**Beavers**, Bruce 203  
**Beck**, Ann 688; Benjamin 688; Elizabeth 67; John 234; John, Sergeant 308; Margaret 688  
**Beckman**, Adolphys 1045; Charlotte 1045; John Francis 1045; Mary 1045  
**Becton**, Annie 206; Rudolph 206  
**Belch**, S.E. 185  
**Bell**, A.W. 8; Adolphus Wilbur 31; Ammie 454; Annie 85, 454; Axum 309, 364, 454, 1035, 1049; Beverly 643; Blythe 454, 1049; Braxton 203; Calista 454; Colonia 454; Daisy D. 31; Daniel 454; Elias 309, 454, 1035; Emma 454; Emma Waters 1035; George 517, 726; Holly Hudson 770; Ida 203; J.C. "Tip" 218; Jasper 454, 1049; Jasper Waters 1035; Larkin 260; Latha 309, 1035; Lonie 571; Matthew 454; Maude Dail 887; Mellie 454; Nancy 1060; Nathan 454; Nathaniel Haskel 887; Olivia Raleigh 31; Penelope 31; Rebecca 309, 454; Ruth 454, 1049; Sarah E. Herring 31; Scott 454; Tommy 203; Vivie or Vivioia Ann 31; Walter R. 30, 110; Walter Raleigh 31; Wanda 454, 1049; Weldon 309, 454; William 309, 454; William L. 31  
**Benfield**, Jack, Rev. 192  
**Bennett**, Abraham 455; Albert 1049; Catherine 455; Dicy 455; Dixon 455; Don Alderman 455; Elizabeth 455; Felix 455; G. D. 554; Hannah 455; Hansford 455; James 455; James Britt 455; Jesse 455; John 455, 623; Julius A. 455; Kinnard 455; Lillian Steel 966; Pollie 455; Raiford 455; Rebecca 455; Redding 455; Sallie 455, 680; Sarah 455, 623; Sylvia Ann 455; Thomas A. 455; Thomas, Jr. 455; Willey 455; William 455  
**Benny**, Jack 138  
**Benson**, Mary 978; Tommy 456  
**Benton**, John 692, 693; Mattie Gladys 967

**Berger**, Erie, Dr. 839  
**Berndgen**, John 981; Marie 981; Michael 981; Michelle 981  
**Best**, 15; Aleasa Annette (McGowan) 285; Angeline (Hawkins) 285; Annie 84; Artheresa (Green) 285; Arthur 285; Arthur Levon 285; Benjamin H. 884; Beverly Dequilla (Smith) 285; Charity Ann 777; Clay 844; D. Earl 293; Elizabeth Bright 884; Elizabeth H. Stevens 84; Ezekiel, III 189; George Graham 49, 84; George Graham, Jr. 84; George Simon 84; Georgella 84; Gird (Gert) 690; Hattie 84; Henry 84; Hulda 248; Kimberly (Tuten) 285; L. P. 8, 242, 275; L. P., Jr. 248; L. P., Sr. 248; Lewis 285; Louis, Jr. 285; Lucille 248; Margaret 248; Margianna Brown 84; Martha 881; May 8; Molinda 285; Olivia R. 117; Paul 84; R. 8; Ralph Leslie, Jr. 310; Rex Durowe 285; Robert Henry 895; Rosa ("Rosie") Jane Shiver (Branch) 285; Rosa Elizabeth (Johnson) 285; Rosalie 84; Rosie (Dobson) 285; Sarah Mae (Dobson) 285; Sherry (Glover) 285; Shirley Gray 586; Smitty 692, 693; Tabitha 844; Tonya 844; Vickie Lynn Outlaw 844; Virginia 1079; William Turner 310; Winnifred Peirce 293  
**Bethea**, Mary 860  
**Beveret**, Nancy 677  
**Beverett**, Barbara Gastor 527, 529, 603; Benjamin 603; Benjamin, Captain 529; Jacob Gastor 529  
**Beverette**, Benjamin 457; Benjamin, Captain 457; Delilah Brooks 457; Jacob 457  
**Bible**, Sarah (Huie) 293  
**Bigford**, Cynthia Elizabeth (Cyndy) 617; Edward (Eddie) 617  
**Bigg**, Jaybus 566  
**Biggs**, Kathleen Moon 458; Kathy 458; Monty 458; William Monroe 458; William Monroe, III 458; Willie 458  
**Bigley**, Brenda 1038  
**Bird**, T. O. 183  
**Birden**, Barbara Williams 214  
**Birmingham**, John C., Jr. 529; Sallie Carr Southerland 529  
**Bishop**, Calvin, Jr. 895; Carol 860; Kittie Harper 690; Malsey 72, 100; Malsey 72, 100; Mr. 860; Ruthy 444; William 860; Willis 656  
**Bissette**, Ce Fair 812; Mamie Glover 812  
**Bizzell**, Elijah 567; Linda Marshburn 1071; Nannie Jones 1015  
**Black**, Duncan Blue, Rev. 444; Elizabeth James Armstrong 444  
**Blackburn**, 891; Clarence 788; Eloise 788; George 8  
**Blackmore**, Buckner L. 80; H.E. 8; P.W. 8  
**Blain**, William 692, 693  
**Blair**, Seaborne 981  
**Blake**, Berta Lou 551; Dora 564; Harriet Eason 551; Henry, Jr. 551; Martha Elizabeth 743; Myra 551  
**Blalock**, William B. 436  
**Blanchard**, Aaron 464; B. J.

461; Benjamin 464; Benjamin, Jr. 464; Bettie Ward 209, 460, 463, 464; Charles 462; Charlie 252, 461; Cicero 487, 766; Cicero Franklin (Frank) 209; Cicero Franklin, Sr. 464; D. D., 197, 240; Decatur Drew 460; Decatur Drew, Sr. 464; Edwin 1043; Edwin Pritchard 464; Emphram 464; Hattie Lanier 460; Jean 462; Jean Morton 461; Jedediah 464; Joe 461; John 464; John H. L. 464; John William (Willie) 209; John William 464; Laura Brooks 463; Mary Jo 463; Mattie Belle Gaylor 460; Maury Robinson 464; Morton 461, 462; Nancy Drew 464; Norwood 224; Norwood Pitt, Jr. 460; Norwood Pitt, Sr. 460, 464; O. C. 218, 461, 462; O. C., Jr. 463; Oscar 13; Oscar C. 461; Oscar Charles (Charlie), III 462; Oscar Charles 464; Oscar Charles, Jr. 461; Oscar Charles, Sr. 463; Patty 461; Pearl Carr 209; Penny 461; Robert (Bob) 463; Susan 461, 462; Tori 462; Uriah 464; Viola Powell 461; Virginia 463; Ward Caswell 209, 464, 500; William 240; William Thurston (Billy) 209; William Ward (Bill) 209; Willie 766; Wyatt Eakins 209; Wyatt Zachariah 464; Zachariah 209, 460, 463, 464  
**Bland**, A. B. 240; A.F. 11; A.R. 852; Abram Francis 377, 782, 851; Amariah 851; Arthur B. 466; Arthur Bryant 465; Benjamin Franklin 851; D.W. 11; Daniel 851; Daniel White 851; David 851; Donal 465; Donald Edwin 466; Donald Edwin, Dr. 311; Donald Sheffield 466; Doris 465; Edwin Lincoln 466; Elizabeth 688, 851; Ester Carolina 851; Eva J. 466; Eva Jones 465; Frank 465; Gaston Amariah Wilder 851; George Washington 851; Grover Dobson, Jr. 782; H.F. 11; Harmon 851; Hattie Dobson 782; Ida 465; Ira 478; James 851; James T. 467; James Thomas 851; Janie Lee 808; Jemima 851; Jemima Alderman 851; John 1052; John Hanby 782; John James 851; Joseph Marion 851; Joseph William 851; Kathryn 782; Lela 467; Louise 847; Margaret Juanita 675, 676; Mary 851; Mary E. 1029; Mary Eliza 851; Mary Elizabeth 785; Mary Evelyn 782; Mary Parker 688, 776; Mattie Bray Bradshaw 479; Sally 688; Sarah Ann 851; Sonia (Faye) Sheffield 719; Sonia Kathleen 466; Sonia Sheffield 466; Tabitha 851; William 688, 776, 785, 808; William Jefferson 808; William Rufus King 851  
**Blanton**, A.J. 234; Duane, Dr. 863; Eddie Poet 1001; G.L. 13; George 185; Harley Phillips 863; Lillie Belle 1001  
**Bledsoe**, Carlette Smith 664

**Blizzard**, Daphne 226; Melissa 1004; Morchi 1068; Mordecai 226; Walter 871  
**Blizzzone**, J.F. 12  
**Bloodworth**, Ann Jane 444; John Harris 444; Margaret 585; Mary Susan Armstrong 444; Mattie 714; Ruthy Bishop 444; Thomas 585; Timothy 585, 726; Timothy Wake 444  
**Blossom**, Chris 1050  
**Blount**, Dr. 695; Emma C. 7; Hattie Murphy 733; James W., Dr. 691; Jas. W. 234; Major 881; Mrs. 695  
**Bocek**, William (Bill) 548  
**Boddie**, John 178; Mary (Brown) 178; William 178  
**Bolam**, Patricia ("Pat") 126  
**Bolount**, Deler 574; Elizabeth 574; Ella 574; Emma 574; James W. Dr. 574; Sam 574; Victoria 574  
**Bond**, James B. 301  
**Boney**, Abbie 472; Alethia 472; Allen Lewis 286; Alma 472, 985; Ann Nancy 49; Anne Sheffield 935; Barbara 444, 934; C.C. 12; Catherine 527, 603, 851; Charles 121; Christopher C. 11; Christopher Columbus Boney 859; Connie 470; D.E. 13, 188; D.S. 11; David 846; David E. 13; David Ransom, Jr. 469; David Ransom, Sr. 467, 469; David Ransome, Jr. 270, 471; David Ransome, Sr. 471; DeLanie 474; Dorothy 276; Douglas Holland 470; Early 472; Edith Lucille Lewis 286; Edward Pearsall 859; Eleanor 251; Eleanor Catherine 475; Emily McMillan 475; Emma Caroline 251, 475; Ephraim 11, 277, 475; Evie Leona 467; G. 1; Gabriel 13; Gene 277; Gertrude Turner 469, 467, 471; Gordon 912; Gorman 911; Gorman Ephraim 475; Harvey 12; Helen Brooks 724; Holland 17, 470, 472; Homer, III 935; Homer, Jr. 935; Howard 734; J.D. 13; Jack Rhodes 286; Jack, Jr. 286; Jacob 475; James Gordon 475; James Wells 171, 251, 475; Jean Sandifer 474; Jo Wyman 474; John 312, 475, 859, 935; John Barry 474; John Rhodes 286; John Thomas 472; John William 273; Juanita 472; Juanita Butler 470; Julia 472; K.F. 13; Karen 470; Lamb 260; Laura Beth 469, 471, 846; Leadie 475; Lela 467, 469; Leslie 195; Leslie, Sr. 13, 250; Lizzie 523, 985; Lizzie Sheffield 470, 472; Lola 469; LonRae Montgomery 474; Louise 216; Louise K. 157; Lucy 479; Lucy Jane 859; Maggie 472; Marvin 13, 250; Mary 469, 846, 1052; Mary Ann 476; Mary Emily 475; Mary Powell 270, 471; May Ann 954; Melinda Pearsall 859; Michael Douglas 470; Mollie 474; Mollie Hoiton 474; Mozelle 472; Nannie George 286; Nannie Turner 471; Nellie Wells 877; Norwood, Mrs. 216; Oscar 472; P. 13, 275; Paisley 542; Phillip

Ray 286; Polly Jane 472; Robert 523, 985; Robert Henry 475; Robert Horace 470, 472; Robert Leslie 877; Roland 472; Sara Jean 474; Sarah 1001; Sharon Rivenbark 903; Sprunt 472; Susan 935, 1001; Susan Catharine 859; Thomas Evans 313, 474; Thomas Evans, Jr. 313, 474; Timothy 1001; Victoria (Merlino) 286; Vivian J. 734; W. J. 13, 250; W.J., Mrs. 13; Walter 472; Weinbert 13, 1029; William 1, 13, 276, 277; William David 1052; William Stokes 251, 475; Wimbeck 312, 314; Wimberick 475; Wimbrick 276, 537; Winbeck 785, 934; Wright 859; Wright, Col. 251, 475; Yvonne 985  
**Boni (Boney)**, Eva Zeller 314; Joggi (Jacob) 314  
**Bonn**, Marianna Roberts Stevick 546  
**Booker**, Grover 559; Margaret Huffin 728  
**Boone**, Betty 964; Ella Hall 662; G.W. 189; L.C., Mrs. 891; Rena Hall 662; Robert Frank 240, 1001  
**Booth**, Linwood E. 743; Vera Virginia King 743  
**Bordeaux**, Aide 542; Alice 444; Ann Jane 444; Attie 530, 540; Dana Sue 624; Doris Evelyn Kornegay 624; Israel 198; Katie 1054; Kendra 624; Lillie English 624; Marion Douglas 624; Marion Douglas, Jr. 624; Mary Beth Lennon 624; Rebecca Ann Williams 444; Richard Lloyd 444; William 726; William Thomas 542  
**Borden**, S. 8  
**Bostic**, Ada Quinn "Quinnie" 1037, 1038; Andrew Gregory 477; Annie Kennedy 870; Charlie Norman 490; Courtney Leigh 946; Danna 968; Dennis Wayne 477; Dollie Lee 494; Drew Alexander 946; Edward Faison 494; Elbridge Gudger 494; Felix Edward 490; Felix Jones 490; Gertrude 870; Isaac L. 494; J.G. 16; James Mitchell 477; John Gaylor 494, 870; John M. 494; Joseph David 490; Judy Marilyn Patterson 946; Julia Lilan 490; Lisa Marilyn 946; Marty 766; Mary Quinn 494; Nancy Beulah 490; Ray Frank 946; Rebecca Ann Rouse 490; Robert Glenn 477; Sarah Elizabeth 490; Sarah Elizabeth Williams 494; Spencer Ray 946; Stokley Patterson 494; Stokley Sidberry 494; Sun 503; Susan 656; Thomas J. 436; Victoria 494; William Tyson 477; Willie Billbro 494; Willie Grey 477  
**Bostick**, John 494  
**Bounds**, Tuck, Pastor 192  
**Bourden (Bowden)**, Josephine 664  
**Bourden**, Cassandra 120  
**Bowden**, Aley Murray 444; B.C. 234; B.C., Mrs. 7; Benjamin Christopher 50; Betsie 692, 693; Carolyn Williams 1074; Charity 1049; Charles Aycock 1052; Chelsea Rose 1074; Clarissa 83; D. 1;

David 14; Dot 1052; Edwin 1052; Edwin Wells 1074; Edwin Wells, Jr. 1074; Eleanor 1052; Eliza Ann Armstrong 444; Elizabeth Betsie 692, 693; Gloria W. 214; Grace White 50; Halstead 139; Hepzibah Elizabeth 50; Ivey 123; James J. 52, 135, 234; James Jarman 27, 49, 50; James Jarman, Jr. 50; Marshall 1052; Martha E. 50; Mary Mallard 50; Narcie or Narcissa E. "Lyde" Williams 50; Olive 1061; Richard Tate 444; Robert Joseph 50; S.R. 8; Samuel 692, 693; Samuel Allen 1061; Sarah 895; Toni Minshew 1074; William 623

**Bowdon**, Capt. 1027

**Bowen**, Donnie Dean 624; Murrell 624; Rachel Highsmith 688; Ronnie E. 624; Ruth Ellen Kornegay 624; Stephen 688; Tanean A. 624

**Bower**, Aiden 657; Audra Gail 657; Cathleen Elizabeth 657; Charles Henry 657; Michael 657; Nathalie 657; Sean 657

**Bowles**, Ira 945; William Ira 945

**Bowling**, Hilda Mae 769

**Bowman**, Donald 863; Susan Leigh Lanier 766

**Boyetette**, Alice Roundtree 1016; Ancram Arnett 478; Annette 478; Annie Elizabeth (Lizzie) 478; Claudius Edgar 478; Daniel 1012; Deborah 844; Edward Lee, M.D. 129; Edward, Dr. 212; Elizabeth Boyer 1012; Emma Estelle 478; Eva Leona 471; Evie Leona 469; Floyd 501; Floyd Talbert 478; Hazel Aldine 478, 928, 929; Helen A. 129; Infant Son 478; J. A. 478; James Averett 478; John Ancram 478, 928; John Ancram, Jr. 478; John Ankmm 478; Junius 1016; Lloyd Albert 478; Lula Brown 501; Margaret Dixon 478; Mary Frances 478; Mary R. 8; Minnie 866; Minnie Alberta 478; Mollie 624; Nancy 692, 693, 1010, 1012, 1013; Owen 169; W. E. 1049; William Lafayette 478

**Boykin**, E.T., Judge 124

**Braciham**, J.L. 125

**Bracken**, Charles Anthony 1001; Noah Logan 1001

**Bradford**, Cecil 666; Douglas 666; Harry 666; Polly 666; Thomas Ray 666

**Bradham**, Caleb Davis 125; Emily Sue 852; F. Adline 443; G.W. 125; George Washington 125; Julia McCann 125

**Bradley**, Alvina Katrina Mickell 1038; Barbara Ann 1037, 1038; Benjamin 480; Bill 787; Elma Rose Marshburn 787; Harry William, Sr. 1038; Kathleen Vivian Kalhorn 1038; R.H. 121; Richard 315; Vivian Douglas Kalhorn 1038

**Bradshaw-Stortz**, Margaret 717

**Bradshaw**, Abbie 552; Alice Margaret 743; Annie Elizabeth Batts 479, 480; Ashley Ray 545; Benjamin 479; Bryan Patrick 545; Bud 252; Cecil 480, 545;

Claire Elizabeth (Beth) 545; Daniel 479; Daniel D. 1029; Dora 540; Douglas 480, 545; Early Carter 479; Earnest 479; Estelle 479; George W. 479; Hannah 1027; Harry 240, 480, 545; Hix 479; Ida 479; Jacob B. 479; James 479; James Buren 479, 480; James Everette 479, 480; James Jim Buren 479; Jeff 260; Jeri Ellen Rivenbark 231; Jesse Eugene 501; Jessie King 479; Limual 479; Lucian 479; Luciel Johnson 501; Lucy Boney 480; Maggie 479; Maggie Lou 545; Maggie Lou Carter 479, 480; Maggie Ray 545; Mary Eta 552; Mary T. 479; May 479; Nancy Bryant 480; Nellie 479, 588; Olivia Grace 545; Polly 480, 545; Rebecca Webb 479, 480; Robert 479; Sam 479; Samuel Linnie 479; Samuel Webb 479, 480; Susan 479; Suzanah Bryant 480; Theo Beck 479; Thomas Rayford 479, 480, 545; Willey David 552; William 479; William Amous 479; Zebe 479

**Brady**, Allison Gwen 482; Alvin 482; Beth 482; Carolyn Elizabeth (Beth) 483; Cristel Dawn 482; James (Jim) Alvin 482; James (Jim) Alvin, Jr. 483; James Alvin, Jr. 316; James Alvin, Sr. 316, 483; Mary 482; Mary Elizabeth Holder 483

**Bramble**, Sarah (Sally) 1046

**Bran**, Reverend 154

**Branch**, Amos 484; Angie 484; Carrie 484; Doris 484; Edith 484; Ella 484; Essie Davis (Vann) 285; Frank 484; Gaston, Jr. 484; Gaston, Sr. 484; Henry 484; Herbert 484; James Garfield 285; Jesse 965; John Moses 285; Joseph 285; Leslie 484; Lillie 484; Lindbergh 484; Lou 484; Mable 484; Martha 455, 484; Minnie 484; Miriam 484; Nathaniel 285; Ophelia (Nobles) 285; Pearl 484; Prince 484; Rebecca 484; Reubin 669; Richard 484; Theodore 285; Vertie 484; William 484; Yvonne 484

**Brand**, John, Jr. 667; Solomon 667; William 667

**Brandon**, Wilma 1055

**Brandriff**, Susan 541

**Brandt**, Lizzie Powell 471

**Branson**, E.C., Prof. 131; Mary Katherine Shough 524

**Branum**, Elizabeth 677

**Branyon**, John 252

**Bratcher**, Jo Lynn King 743; Ralph E. 743

**Bray**, A.J. 13, 275; Jane 656; Nicole 541

**Brewer**, Elena Horne 1019; Ethel 966; Rick 718

**Briant**, Aristide, French President Aristide Briand 1005; Zach 762

**Brice**, Anne Victoria 743; Bill 260; Eddie 485; Francis 19, 20, 56, 485, 934, 935; Frank 743; Gail 733; Hattie Jordan 733; J. E. 147; Jessie 526; Julia 743; Margaret 147; Margaret Jean 703; Rhoda Ann 703; Silvia 545, 546; Wells B. 485; William 147; William

Pigford 526

**Brickhouse**, Matthew Hunter 983; Thomas Copland 983; Thomas Ellis 983

**Bridgers**, D. H. 274

**Bridgers**, Walter 216

**Briee**, William 544

**Britt**, Margaret S. 838

**Briggs**, Ruby Kennedy 668, 741

**Bright**, Francis 169, 1022

**Briley**, Edna Louise Harrison 486; Joseph Samuel (Joey), III 486; Joseph Samuel (Sam), Sr. 486; Joseph Samuel (Wayne), Jr. 486; Mary Ann Rivenbark 486

**Brill**, Tonya 1076

**Brinkley**, Annie Grace 856; Benjamin 487; Benjamin Franklin 487; Bertie Mable 743; Charles (Charlie) Williams, Sr. 488, 489, 892; Charles 487; Charles William, Jr. 488, 489, 892; Dewey 743; Edith Laura Register 488, 489, 892; Emily 743; Grace 487, 855; Graham 487; Graham Tull 487; Henry Thomas 743; James B. 924; Joe 260; John 487; Laney Virginia Jackson 488, 489; Linwood Clifton 317; Mary A. Henderson 743; Mary Lillie 743; Mertie 743; Redden 487

**Brinson**, Ada Quinn "Quinnie" 494; Ada Quinn "Quinnie" Bostic 1037, 1038; Addie Eliza 1058; Alma Elizabeth Tucker 492, 496; Alton James 492; Amos "Doc" Jones 494; Amos 491, 581; Amos Jones 319, 490, 492, 493, 496, 497, 510, 806; Amos Quinn 490, 492, 496, 497, 806; Amos Quinn, Jr. 491; Amos Quinn, Sr. 318; Amy Lynn 492; Annie Mae 490, 492, 496, 497, 806; Ashley Graham 490, 494, 496; Benjamin Wilson 497; Bracey 491; Clifton Jones 490, 492, 496, 497, 806; Clyde 16; Cora 491; Cora Edward Bostic 319, 490, 492, 493, 496, 497, 510, 806; Cora Jane 497; Cora Mavis 490, 492, 496, 497, 806; D. Frank 1058; Daisy Leona Jackson 493; Dan 491; Daniel Roscoe 1058; Davis H. 55, 120; Davis Hiram 121, 492; Davis Norman (Jack) 492; Davis Norman 490, 496, 497, 806; Doe 581; Edgar 552; Edna Earle Edgerton 491; Eleanor Louise 490, 496, 497, 806; Elizabeth 491, 494; Elmore 953; F. M. 950; Florence G. 490, 496, 497, 806; Florence Gladys 492; Forest 953; Frank 882; Gail LaRue Swinson 497; Herman 953; Hillary 493; Hillory 494; Hiram 492; Hiram Jones 490, 1037, 1038; Irene 490, 492, 496, 497, 806; Irene Williams 490, 1037, 1038; Jack 808; James Edward 493; James Issac 201; Jane 492; Jesse 740; Jesse Brown 490; Jessie Brown 494; Joe 492; Joe Davis 492; Joel F. 1058; Julia M. 153; Karen LaRue 497; Kevin Ryan 497; Kimberly Ann Modelski 497; Kristy Denise Batts 55; Lauren Taylor 55, 121; Leroy Hiram 490, 494; Lester

Stuart 319, 492, 806; Letha Susan 953; Lillian Estelle Hunter 492; Lincy 172; Lorena Quinn 1037, 1038; Lott 494, 608; Lou Ella 490, 494; Lucy 493; Lucy Nadine Blanton 493; Mabel Pearl 492; Macy Brinson 492; Malcolm Joe 492; Margaret Lane 492; Martha Jane 493; Mary Alton 492; Maurice Edward 490, 492, 493, 496, 497, 806; Melanie 492; Mildred 492; Mona Jean 492; Nannie Pollock 497; Nora Susan 890; Patricia Maxine Davis 55; Patsy Bertha 494; Robert 953; Rosemary 492; Ruby 740; Russ 491; Sarah 491, 494; Sarah Whaley 1058; Silva 494; Willard Hiram 55, 490, 492, 496, 497, 806; Willard Hiram, Jr. 492, 493, 496; Willard Hiram, Sr. 492; William "Willie" Mumford 490, 494, 1037, 1038; William N. 436; Woodrow Wilson 490, 492, 496, 497, 806; Woodrow Wilson, Jr. 497

**Briscoe**, John Roger 635, 880; Rebecca Grady 880, 1036

**Britt**, 15; Albert (Sholl) 203; Annie Lois Grady 129; Edward McPhail 498; Edward Turner 498; Eula Lee Greene 498; Hattie McPhail 498; Leita Hogan Herring 498; Lester 574; Lester Lee 1013; Lester Lee, Jr. 1013; Margaret S. 574; Shirley 1013; Stacy 117, 242; Stacy Herring 498

**Brittain**, Addie Annie 1058; Joseph W. 1058

**Britten**, Cornelius 1039; Mary Rosabel 1039

**Britton**, Rosanna Ward 128; Samuel 125; Samuel T. 7

**Broadhurst**, Annie D. 111; Henry 111; Lucy 111; Mary 111; Robert Cicero 111; Sally Ann Carr 111; Sarah Oliver Kornegay 111

**Broadwell**, Mabel 743; Pearl Amy Wilson 743; Richard Olan 743

**Brock**, Agnes 503; Barbara Ruth Howard 878; Beverly Young 945; Cathrine 479; David 945; DeLauris Leigh 945; Delilah 529; Doris 612; Elizabeth 529, 603; Hiram James 296; Itha May Precythe 878; J.M. 234; Leaven 922; Lewis 951, 972; Lonnie Ross "Bill" 878; Lonnie Ross 878; Louise 704; Mary Susan 972; Othel 201; Ransom 6; Vestula Hunter 296; William 503; William H. 667

**Brogden**, H. C. 183

**Bronson**, Lucie Emma 804

**Brooks**, Betty 499; Bynum Gable 500; Charles V. 185; Charles Vance, III 209, 320, 500; Charles Vance, IV 209, 500; Charles Vance, Jr. 500; Charles Vance, Sr. 500; Cindy Teachey 500; Donald Parker 321; Doris Carolyn Blanchard 500; Ellen 416, 1001; Eunice 499; Francis 499; Gladys Parker 247; Henry 499; Henry Andrew 499; J.W. 260; John Daniel 500; John Wright 743; Jonathan 172; Joseph W. 471; Kelly 499; Lucy 499; Lula 479; Madel 1055;

Margie 743; Mary 499; Rachel (Radie) Ann 478; Sallie Ann 743; Sarah Evelyn (Eva) 478; Seenah 172; Suzanne Edwards 500; Theresa Carolyn 500; Theresa McMillan 500; Tommy 499; Will 499; William Andrew 1001

**Brothers**, Alice Margaret Bradshaw 743; Elena (Helen) 743; Joseph 444; Mary Ann Armstrong 444; Samuel Edward 743

**Broughton**, Bertha 442

**Browder**, Emily Sue 475; Mary Emily Boney 251, 475; William H. 475; William H., Jr. 475

**Brown Brock**, Vivian Louise 503

**Brown Lanier**, Wilma Elizabeth 503

**Brown Register**, Mildred Holmes 503

**Brown**, Abbie 472; Agnes Koonce 501; Alan 529; Albert 472; Alex 17; Alice 492; Alice Lee 510; Alice Williams 510; Alsa J. 102; Alsa Thomas 501; Alvah Lee 322, 501; Alvin 505; Amos 513, 703; Angela Norman 199; Angie 505; Anna Laura Wiggins 503, 892; Arlette Gormus 501; Asa 513; Asher Conrad 509; Barbara 494; Bertie Andrews 502; Bethany 888; Betty Newsome 501; Brad 505; Branchie 513, 703; Brenda Florence 510; Bret 583; Callie S. 513; Carrie Etta 513; Catherine Elizabeth Batchelor 512; Cecil Bennett 503; Charles 461; Charlie 513, 703; Chastity Carroll 792; Christine Maul 178; Christy Driggers 617; Clara Eliza 513; Clida Mae 513; Clyde 240; Colonel 881; Cora Jane 513; Courtney Taylor Kennedy 583; Curtis 505, 774; Cyrus James 287; Daniel M. 501; Daniell M. 569; David (infant) 503; David Edward (Ned) 503, 892; Dell 501; Della Wilson 501; Dempsey 509, 513, 703; Dennis 510; Diana Faye (Hodges) 287; Dolan Lane 509; Donald 510; Doshie 612; Earl Thomas 501; Earl Woodrow 501; Edith 525; Edna Lee 506; Edward 178, 513, 703; Edward Wilson 609, 611; Edwin (Eddie) 510; Edwin 510; Elizabeth 153, 172, 513; Ella 501; Elouise 510; Emma 1056; Emma Layne 583; Esselene 17; Fannie 743; Fannie L. 666; Faye Casteen 287; Fennell 513, 703; Florence Brinson 510; Florence Wells 504; Frances Marilyn Brinkley 489; Franklin 121, 1012; Garland Lee 501; George 513, 703; George Allen 792; George Christopher 792; Gregory Bret 583; H. Tracy 9; Hannah Green 859; Harper 617; Helen 117; Helen Ann (Jackson) 287; Hermeria 523; Hermeria C. 511; Hilda Christeen 501; Hope 511; Hosea Louis 287; Howell 501, 607; Irena Catherine Pierce 501; Iris Jacquelin 714; Isaac 102, 513; Isaac N. 102; Isabella 172; J. D. 502; James D. 102, 436;

James David 503; James Monroe 512; James W. 151; James, Dr. 272; Jane Marie 506; Jane Parker 607; Janice Muriel 506, 638; Jepee 172; Jesse 884; Jessie Ruth 769; Jimmie Carol 287; Joann Mercedes Cowan 255; John 501, 608; John W. 513; Joshua 888; Julia Alice 949; Julia Ann 949; Kail 275, 505, 506, 764, 772, 774; LaFayette W. 436; Larry Allen 489; Laura Dunn 503; Lavina 513; Lavina C. 513; Layton 511; Leah Belle 819; Lee Ed 695; Lelia 513, 703; Lena Mae 605; Lennie Horne 287; Levi Dawson 513, 703; Lewis William 501; Lillian 510; Lillian Alvenia 508; Lillie (infant) 503; Lillie Mae Johnson 501; Linwood Allen 501; Loney 505, 508, 774; Loney Cleveland (L.C.) 506; Loney Thurston 506; Lou 949; Louise 505, 506, 508; Ludie 505; Ludie Oscar 508; Lula 478; Lula Alvina 506; Lula Daisy 102; Luther Fountain (Ludie) 506; Lydia Fountain 501; M.W. 16; Margannah "Margie" 611; Margianna 84; Martha Ann Horne 501; Mary 957; Mary A. 513; Mary A. Lewis 102; Mary Belle McIntosh 512; Mary E. 8; Mary Eliza 513; Mary Ella 505; Mary Etta 506; Mary Helen 559; Mary Jane 785; Mary Jo 287; Mattie Lee 510; Mattie Ozelia Hunter 509; Maud 16; Milton James 502; Minnie 505; Minnie C. 506; Mollie 503; Morjorie 188; Myron Neville 509; Myrtle Caison 512; Nannie Hatcher 509; Neirice 510; Nilie 509; Norman Edward 503, 892; Ollie 764; Ollie Newton 505, 774; Ommie Adell 508; Paislee 511; Patricia Sue (Brinkley) (Bass) 287; Patsy 785; Peggy 505; Penney Futrell 501; Pennie Frances 611; Pennie Frances Brown 609; Penny 172; Perry 617; Rayford 506, 772; Red 260; Regina Kaye (Harrell) 287; Robert (Bob) Quincey 1024; Robert Allen 287; Robert Lee "Brody," Jr. 819; Robert Lee 819; Rommie Mae 508; Rose Lee 508; Roy Dwight 509; Ruby Dean 505, 774; Sara Jane 569; Sarah 1012; Sarah Ann Southerland 102; Sarah Catherine 272; Sarah Catherine Bennett 503; Sarah E. 772; Sarah Elizabeth 513, 938; Sarah Jane 767; Sarah S. 84; Seavy 501; Sheila 505; Stephen 949; Susan Gayle Matthews 792; Susannah 1012; Suzanne Foley 501; Thomas 178, 356; Thomas, Maj. Gen. 315; Thurman Swindell 510; Timothy 505; Tori Blanchard 461; Tracy 170; Travis 512; Verna Adele 510; Virginia Zelle 819; Walter James 502; Walter L., Jr. 511; Walter L., Sr. 511; Ward 17; William 513, 608; William Edward 504; William Franklin 506;

William Pedan 512; William Riley 513; Zachariah 513, 703, 938; Zilpha 881, 884  
**Bruffey**, Susan Etta 1037  
**Bruton**, Eleanor 447, 880; Simon, 958; Simon, Lt. Col. 315  
**Bryan**, Anita Gay Alphin 892; Annie Middleton 514; Brooklyn Nicole 1001; Cora Murphy 1030; Eleanor Torrns 514; Elisha Lewis 743; Fannie 514; Gina G. 454; James P. 7; James Pearsall 514; Jason Alvin 1001; John Alexander 514; John Franklin 514; John Smith 514; Johnna A. 165; Jonathan 454; Jonathan Matthew 1035; Joseph "Pa" Kedar, Sr. 514; Joseph Kedar, Jr. 514; Kedar 514; Leah W. 765; Leona Brown 502; Lou Nelle 514; Luke 454; Luke Uzzell 1035; Margaret Vernon 514; Martha Pearsall 514; Mary Lillie 514; Mary Lillie Rhodes 514; Mary Oliver 514; R. I., Dr. 560; Raymond A. 15; Retha Miller 514; Robert Thomas, Dr. 514; Susan Ann Pearsall 514; Tonia Rowe 743; Vernie 146; William C., Dr. 664; William Smith 514; Zoa 146  
**Bryant**, Amanda Shaw 182; Bill 201, 552; Carly SuAnna 788; Carrie 188; D.C. 188; Darrell 788; David 188; David C. 188; Dock P. 182; Elizabeth Boney 546; Grady 240; H.T. 188; Hannah 182; Henry T. 717; J.K. 188; J.K., Mrs. 188; Joe 1052; Joseph 188; Joseph D. 188; Joseph D., Mrs. 188; Joseph H. 188, 218, 1031; Joseph H., Mrs. 188; Kayla Elizabeth 788; Kirksey 1029; Lewis 182; Lori Ann Marshburn 788; Lucinda 98; Nancy 479; Pauline Lawrence 895; Rebecca 1027; Rosa 188; Sarah (Sallie) Elizabeth 546; Sarah E. 545; Simon 182; Virginia 188; Williams 182  
**Buchanan**, Flora H. 1055; George Calvin 1055; John 875; Sally 875; William 875  
**Buck**, Beulah 1067; Martha Adele Hines 695  
**Buffer**, Rita Boney 470  
**Bullard**, Asa 515; Brian M. 121; Brian Martin 121; Claudie B. (Bill) 515; Elijah 515; John 515, 688; Joshua 515; Lorenzo Dow 515; Nathan 515; Sarah (Stroud) 515; Selah Celia Stroud 1012; Spencer Ardell 515; Stroud 515; Thomas 515; William 515; William Richard 515; Wright 515; Zelpha Ann Highsmith 688  
**Bullips**, W. C. 155  
**Bumford**, Emily 7  
**Burcher**, George 1044; Virginia Roselyn Warren 1044  
**Burnett**, Mary 785  
**Burnham**, Daisy 157  
**Burroughs**, Aurtiju 240; Aurtju 240  
**Burrows**, Ben 190; Richard 1050  
**Burrus**, Margaret "Maggie" 741; Margaret 668  
**Burton**, Augustus W. 436;

B.W. 125; Charles 982; Dorah 260; John 785; Lucinda Eliza 951; Mary Lillie 197; Maude Winchester 867; Robert Wellington 867; Simon 356; Thomas 951  
**Bush**, George, President 697; Jane 942  
**Bussett**, Margaret "Margaretta" 942  
**Butler**, Alvin J. 516; Amos Delouza 470; Barbara Ann 1016; DeLeon, Rev. 43; Franklin 951; Geddie Jerome (Jerry) 719; James Kenneth (Jim) 1016; James Kenneth, III 1016; Jeffrey Sherod 470; Jerome Davis 719; John T. 852; Juanita 470; Mary Elizabeth Jerome 719; Mary Frances Cooper 470; McKinley 470; Myra Douglas 719; Nell Maness 516; Pearl 951; Rosie Tew 516; Stacy 719; Stephen 951; Walter 951; William (Bill) Sykes, Jr. 516; William Sykes 516  
**Bynum**, Evelyn Vining 895  
**Byrd**, "Susie" 1053; Ben 517; Benjamin Vance 453; Clifton 890; David 537; David Graham 517; David O., Sr. 1053; David Oldham, Jr. 517; David Oldham, Sr. 517; David, Jr. 537; Doodle 1053; Frank 517, 1053; H.F. 218; James H. 749; Jemimah Murphy 517, 1053; Lila Belle Warren 1044; Louis Frank 517, 1053; Martha 743; Mary Ellen 537; Mary Florence Beasley 517, 1053; Rachel Nunn 1044; S. A. 1042; Sam 7, 52, 126, 258, 860; Sam, Mrs. 126; Samuel A. 126; Thomas H. 1012; Thomas Mitchell 15; Tom 658; Virginia Boney Carr "Doodle" 517; Virginia Frances 537; W. C. 167; W.L. 852; William 517, 1053; Willie Franklin "Billy" 1044; Willie Thomas 1044  
**C**  
**Cagle**, Sandra Irvin Graham 651, 653  
**Cainson**, James 512  
**Caldwell**, Erskine 216; Helen 216  
**Callahan**, Julia 187  
**Camajo**, Erich 636; Jessica Nicole Olive 636  
**Cameron**, Annie Omelia 690; Lottie Christian 624  
**Campbell** Jett Campbell 968; Destant 260; Hunter James 968; Jean Townsend 719; Jeffrey James 968; Jimmy 736; Martha Jane Hanchey 935; T., Rev. 182  
Campbell, Vicky 736  
**Canady**, George 554; George Thomas 1058; Lydia 741; Owen 1058; William Richard 515; Rebecca 692, 693  
**Cann**, Vietnamese women 743  
**Cannady**, Rebecca 695  
**Cannon**, Alice Virginia 942; Joe 953; Melba 839, 953  
**Canton**, Addie 8; Attie Carr 519; Clarence 518; Emily 519; Geneva 519; Harry Lewis (Toots) 519; Linda 519; Maggie 8; Nelson 887; Peter, Reverend 154; Ralph 519; Shirley 199; Valema Grace Quinn 887  
**Cantwell**, Edward 436  
**Capers**, William 1045  
**Capps**, Dicey 1061; Eva

Catherine Rouse 1048; Harold 979  
**Caraway**, Lillie 534; Raeford 534  
**Carleton**, Edward 521; John 521; Peter 521; Thomas 521  
**Carlton**, Addie 16; Alice Anne Pate 856; Anne 522; Armitie Ester Monk Williams (Bunt) 518; Attie 522; Attie Carr 1060; Bill 242; Calvin 169; Carson Lewis 520; D.L. 7; Geneva Jane Hollingsworth 520; Hanna 522; Harry Lewis 520; Henry 522; Jason 522; Karen Lynn 522; Linwood 127; Linwood Wray 520, 522; Margaret 522; Mary 522; Michael Wray 522; Ralph 16, 520, 522; Ralph, Jr. 520; Raymond 522; Riley 522; Sam 522; Samuel Anson 521; Scott Lewis 522; Susan 127; Will 522  
**Carol**, Carroll 213  
**Carr**, A.J. 188, 718; A.J., Jr. 524, 622; Ada E. 47; Ada V. Ellsworth 47; Alan David 534; Alesia Jewel 536; Alethia 472; Alethia Boney 523; Alice Rae Jones 533; Alvin Ricardo 536; Ann 859; Ann Nancy Boney 49; Anna "Nancy" 24; Anna H. 77; Anna Jane Wells 47; Annie F. 12; Archibald 1046; Arminius Johnson 524, 622; Arthur 603; Asha Chestnutt 539; Attie 520, 527, 542; Attie Bordeaux 520, 526, 533, 535, 576; Attie Eris 540; Baker Allen 524; Barbara 785; Barbara Gastor Beverett 529, 537; Barbara Gastor Beverette 457; Barbara Jean 536; Barnett 254, 525, 527, 542, 1034; Barnette 603; Bathsheba (Bashie) 527; Bathsheba Mallard 1074; Billy 736; Bobby 531; Brian Glenn 534; Caroline Vincent 524; Carrie Malissa Taylor 535, 930; Carrie Taylor 534; Cat, Miss 527; Catherine 525; Catherine Boney 254, 525, 1034; Charles 531; Charles Cleveland 540; Charles Edward 526; Charlie Burnet 531; Chauncey S. 49; Cisroe 532; Cleveland Devane 254; Currie Talmadge 542; D.T. 12; Danette Strickland 524; David 77, 603; David Allen 541; Davis 209; Dawson Boney 540; Deborah Ann 536; Dewit 1034; Dora Joyce 540; Dorothy Ann 526; Dorothy Eliza 1052; E. B. 183; Edna Rae 533; Edwin 525; Elbert 531; Eliza 77; Eliza Catherine 525, 527, 542; Elizabeth Brock 1034; Elizabeth Greer 77; Ellen Robert Wells 517; Emily Catherine 527; Emily Kelley 736; Emily Mallard 525; Ernest James 537; Eugene Black 527; Eugene Black, Rev. 525; Evangeline 525; Finley "Bubba" 517; Finley Royce (Bubba) 537; Gabriel Boney 1034; George Boney 559; George Boney, Jr. 559; George M. 603, 1029; Gerald 224; Gibson Sloan (Gip) 526; Gibson Sloan

542, 635; Gibson Sloan, Jr. 526; Hayes Vinson 523; Helen Catherine 77; Huntley McGregor 524; Ida V. 77; Iola 542; Irene Wells 1071; Isabella 538; Isabella Johnson 1034; J.O. 160; J.T. 603; J.W. 12; Jacob D. 77; Jacob Edward (Jack) 539; Jacob Lee 525; Jacob Obed (Jake) 527; Jacob Obed 525, 527, 542; Jacob W. 12; Jacqueline Marie 536; Jacqueline Shepherd Crabtree 541; James 26, 37, 165, 240, 527, 529, 537, 542, 859; James Davis 524; James McGregor 524; James Ozborn 529; James Stokes 524; Jannie Mae 536; Jannie Mae Murray 528; Jean 523; Jerry Patterson 559; Joel 542; John 49, 524, 527, 529, 538, 542, 1034; John Cisroe 532; John Henry 532; John William 47, 603; Johnny Cottle 559; Joseph (Joe) Francis 743; Joseph (Joe) Wimbrick 254; Joseph 455, 524, 527, 529, 537, 538, 542, 603, 930, 1034; Joseph Dallas 537; Joseph Pritchard 254; Julia Frances King 743; Julia Jane 1027; Julian A. 254, 273; Julian Aubrey (J.A.) 530; Julian Aubrey 542, 866; June Caraway 534; Katie Belle Hall 539; Katie Hall Bell 1065; Katie Murray 531; Lavoice 532; Leo 676; Leon 525; Lessie Mae Smith 214; Levi 532; Lida Pearl 542; Linda 77, 542; Linda Ruth 532; Lizzie 77; Lottie Croom 743; Loyce Jacquelyn 530; Loyce Jacquelyn 866; Lula Mae Kenan 532, 868; Luther B. 46; Luther Barnett 47; Lyda Pearl 500; M. L. 532; Maggie 13; Malissa Emma 537; Malissa Emma Wells 537; Manley Alexander 533, 542; Manley Davis 533; Marcus 525; Margaret Anne 635; Margaret Elaine 535, 928, 930; Margaret Jane 603; Marshall Murphy 542, 930; Marshall Murphy, Jr. 534, 535; Marshall Murphy, Sr. 534, 535; Martha Catherine (Rena) 576; Martha Catherine 542, 575; Mary Ann 77; Mary Catherine 603; Mary Elizabeth 530; Mary Elizabeth Wells 254, 530; Mary G. 47; Mary Henry 532; Mary Jane 559; Mary Williams Johnson 524; Mason William 524; May Edna 536; Mildred 525; Monroe Gainey 525; Murphy L. 216; Nancy 529; Nancy Huntley 524; Naomi (Sheffield) 935; Naomi Graham 537; Naomi McGregor 524, 622; Neil Valeria 559; Nellie Gray 539, 1069; Norma Jane 47; Norman 529; Osborn (Obb) 537; Osborn 935; Osborn Mallard 537; Osborn Mallard, Jr. 517; Ozborn 538; Paul William 541; R. L., Mrs. 233; Rachel Pauline 539; Raymond 743; Robert 436, 986; Robert B. 538; Ruth 525;

Sally Ann 111; Sarah 216; Sharon Diane 534; Snyder 540; Snyder H. 542; Snyder Hiram 527, 539, 1065; Stedman Hall 539; Stephen M. 77; Susannah 830; Susannah Powell 26, 37, 859; Thomas Bordeaux 540; Thomas Jefferson, Jr. 77; Thomas Jefferson, Sr. 77; Tony 736; Victor 559; Vinson 472; Virginia Boney (Doodle) 537; Virginia Frances 743; Wilbert 531; William 77, 529; William A. 47; William B. 254; William Boney 603; William Bradley 524; William Bradley, Jr. 524; William Brice 526; William Gardner (Little Bill) 541; William Jacob (Bill), Jr. 541; William Jacob (Bud) 540, 541; William Jacob 542; William Jacob, Jr. 540; William Marshall (Willie) 527, 530, 540, 542, 576; William Marshall 520, 526, 533, 535; Willie 536, 540, 542; Willie Mae 536; Willie Rudolph 528

**Carrell, O.G.** 216

**Carrington, Jennifer** 126, 258; Tony 126, 258

**Carrol, Marjorie** 966

**Carroll, Benajah V. 9;** Daniel Carroll 792; Eda 453; Elizabeth 688; Francis (Frank) 1027; G.W. 7; Gladys L. 210; J.W. 185, 250; J.W., Dr. 13; J.W., Mrs. 185; Laura William 116; Luther "Tommy" Rice, Jr. 514; Luther Rice, Sr. 514; Otis 476; Otis S. 210

**Carson, R.C.** 160

**Carter, A. H.** 211; Alice Wilder Hussey 543; Alman 13; Almon Hill 543; Almon Hill, III 543; Almon Hill, Jr. 543; Anna Townsend 546; Anne 544; Annie 666; Annie B. 546; Annie Ellen 547; Archie Thomas 546; Archie Walton 546; Arden Renee 543; Betsy Marshburn 787; Brad Thomas 546; Brevin 546; Canary 666; Carey L. 544; Charity 1046; Clarence 666; Clyde 479; Clyde C. 546; Collie 666; Cornelia 662; David 640; Donna Glyn 543; Earlie 666; Early Lillie 546; Edward 669; Elijah 546; Emma Gladys 666; Emma Marshburn 787; Ethel 544; Grace Hussey 543; Harriet 551; Harriett 544; Harry C. 13; Henry W. 546; Hill 546; Holly Danielle Faircloth 588; J. C. 166; Jesse 1046; Jessie 544; Joseph Daniel 851; Joshua Edward 734; Julia 743; Kayla Buckner 546; Kristy 545; Lenore 546; LeRoy 543; Levy B. (Roy) 211; Linner 666; Lou Pearsall Boney 543; Louise 13; Lucille 546; Maggie Lou 545, 666; Majorie Kathryn Mathis 692, 693, 694; Marion Glyn Jessup 543; Mary A. 546; Mary Elizabeth 546; Mary Victor Blanchard 460; Matthew 666; Meta 666; Mildred Mae 547; Molly 546; N.H. 13; Newton 544; Newton 240; Newton H. 185, 240; Newton Hill (Newt) 211; Newton Hill 543; Norwood 787; Obed 546; Oscar Spears 546;

Oscar Thomas (Tommy) 546; Oscar Thomas 546; Raeford 666; Robert 666; Roy 13; Sally 895; Sarah (Sally) 1046; Sarah 899; Sarah M. 546; Silvia J. 546; Studie 546; Susan 544; Susan Townsend 546, 719; Suzannah Jerome 546; Thomas Daniel 787; Thomas Grant 546; Thomas Henry (Hillary) 546; Thomas Hill 545, 546, 666; Thomas Hill Henry, Sr., Rev. 545; Thomas Hill, Jr. 545, 546; Thomas Hillery 546; Thomas, Jr. 546; Vernell 643; W. 260; W.H. 13; W.J. 13; Willie 546, 666; Winna A. 546; Winnie 666; Winnie Dell 546; Zachariah (James) 546; Zachariah 546; Zachery James 545; Zaehariah James (Zack) 211; Zebbie T. 547

**Cartwright, Bernice** 525

**Cascioli, Edna Earl Hearn** 675

**Case, Harvey** 237; John 44, 438; Mary 438, 439, 440; Mary Ann 438; William 20

**Casey, Elizabeth "Betsy"** 1061; Lemuel 942

**Cashwell, Isabel** 584; Mary Ann 439, 440; Richard 629

**Cassara, David Louis** 1074; Louis Albert 1074; Margaret Carr Williams 1074

**Casteen, Addie Hester** 548; Bland 548; Dora 743; Edgar 548; Edgar Wayne 548; Eula 548; Floyd 548; Gertrude 541; Guy Vernon 548; Haywood 548; Hilda 548; Jacob 548; Jeremiah 548; John 548; Karla 186; Kenan 548; Kenan Wright 548; Macy 548; Martha Alice 487; Mary Carr 287; Millie 548; Norwood 548; Perry G. 287; William 548

**Caswell, Col.** 308, 342; Gen. 1027; Richard 60, 342, 804; Richard, Col. 326, 333, 370

**Cates, Charles F.** 10

**Cauley, Eula Mae** 1055

**Cavanaugh, Beulah** 552; David Wright 552; Dovie Louise 552; Herder 552; Jacob Edward 552; Myrtle Batts 552; Offie Americus 552; Rayford Hatcher 552; Stanley 552; Wilma Elizabeth (Billie) 552

**Cavanaugh, A.J.** 240; A.J., Jr. 551; Aaron 549; Albert John 551; Anita Tyndall 550; Aubrey L. 16; Austin Blaine 742; Berta Blake 766; Bessie 552; Bobby Wayne 550; Brandi Noel 742; Britta Lynn 908; Doris 550; Dudley 781; Earl 197; Eleanor Mae 781; Florence Cavanaugh 549; Grandma 741; Grandpa 781; Gwen Kelley 736; Herder Allen 552; Isaiah 549; J.A. 13, 275; John David 550; John Stephen 551, 766; Johnathan Dean 550; Joyce Hall 549; Judson 551; Kenneth 736; Lawrence 551; Margaret 982; Mary Jane 743; Mary Lou 743; Michael Logan 549; Michael Lynn 549; Mickey 781; Orbit 212; Pearl Lou 551; Raymond 197; Reba 982; Roy 551, 781, 914; Roy Steven 781; Stephen Herring 551;

Virginia Tabitha Coekman 549; Willie 924

**Cavender, James** 240; Jim 240

Gayton, Brenda Joyce Pearsall 743; Ralph 743

**Chadwick, Elizabeth** 899; Virgie Gertrude 492

**Chambers, Alex** 436; Floyd Burress 845; James 444; John 1046; Mary Lou 86, 588; Thomas Henry 1013; Susan ("Studie") Ann (Houston) (Veach) (Langston) 1036

**Chandler, L.U., Dr.** 237; Lynn 819

**Chapman, William** 1045

**Chappell, Bradley** 253; Sandra 548; Willard 548; William Robert 548

**Chase, Olivia** 442

**Chasten (Casteen), Nancy** Cranford 807

**Chasten, Adrian Bryant** 553; Ernest (Dick) 553; George Elvin 553; Gerald Roosevelt 553; Gladys 553; Janie Dixon 553; Katheryn Marie 553; Lot Vernon 553; Margaret "Mary" 114; Margaret 79; Mary Lee 553

Chasten, Morrell 553

**Cheadle, Melva Forlaw** 603

**Cherry, Elizabeth** 1061; Jacob 1049; Linda Scott 403; Sarah Jane (Sallie) 1017; Walter 126; Walter, Mrs. 126

**Chesnutt, Eleanor** Evangeline 804

**Chestnutt, C. D.** 193; Charlie Driver 193; Ed G. 824; Jane 144; Lissie 144; Preston 144; Stacy 680; Winifred 464

**Chiles, Walter** 851

**Christie, Gilly, Rev.** 676

**Churchill, Elizabeth Ann** 599; Jennie Jerome 719; Winston 719

**Cibiles (Sibles), Polly** 487

**Cindy, Elizabeth** 840; Sallie 840

**Civil, Ann** 958

**Clark, George Anthony** 635, 880; Margaret Grady 880; Rodney Dean 584

**Clemmons, Ellen "Obbie"** Carr 517; Ellen Osborn (Obbie) Carr 537; Osborn Carr (Obb) 537; William Luther (Bill) 537; William Luther (Luke), Jr. 537

**Clifton, R.D.** 218

**Clinton, Arabella** 36; Elizabeth 36; Mary Eliza 36; Nancy Ann 36; Owen 36; Rachel 36; Richard 32, 36; Richard, Jr. 36; Thomas 36; William Sampson 36

**Coats, Magadline "Maggie"** 875

**Cobb, Enoch** 667; Jesse, Capt. 326; Vivian Moore 945

**Cockman, Dora Kate Hoover** 549; Earl William 549

**Coffle, Norah** 442

**Cogdell, Mary Thames** 51

**Coker, Alice King Mozingo** 668; Alice Mozingo 741; Fred 668, 741; Herman, Rev. 143

**Cole, 15;** Annie Anice 772; Catherine J. 852; Jack 792; James Franklin 1058; Jerry 260; Lizzie Kate Matthews 792; Mary 949; Thomas J. 949; Thomas Joseph 949

**Coleman, Capt.** 881; Joseph 151; Joseph, Mrs. 151; Marguerite 953; Mary Lou 151

**Coles, Celeste** 985

**Colins, Eunice Pearsall** Gillispie 625

**Collet, Hannah Rebecca** 773

**Collie, Janice Faye** 558

**Collier, J.S.** 14; Jim 240

**Collins, "Red"** 554; Charles C., Sr. 554; G. B. 554; Gardner B. 1012, 1068; Gardner Bryant 554, 1011; Lela Mae McCoy 554; Martha Jane Eubanks 554; Ramona Ann 1011

**Columbus, Christopher** 275

**Colwell, Brenda** 252; Council 527; H.W. 240

**Comyn, Caroline** 1016; Daniel James Patrick 1016; Patrick 1016

**Conic, Doane Jackson** 559

**Connolly, Andrew** 155; Robert 552

**Conwallis, Lord** 691

**Cook, Chuck** 192; J. S. 183; John 1029

**Cooke, Studie** 203

**Coombs, Susan** 501; Olivia 545

**Cooper, Anita Dawn** 968; Annie Ruth Robinson 214; Bessie Blanche 87; Charles 19; Chelsey Jo 968; Dean 658; Fleet 178; Gertrude S. Quinn 212; James B. 706; Jane Wesley Veach 1036; Lindsay 541; Mary A. 1045; Mary Frances 470; Priscilla Ann "Catharine" 30, 110; Ruth 658; Silas Alden 966; W.B. 7; William Reed, III 968; William Reed, Jr. 968; Williams 234; Zilphia 859

**Copeland, Kaye** 714

**Corbett, William Graham** 1016

**Cording, Helen** 555; Melvin 555

**Cornwallis, Lord General** 1

**Correll, Anne Margaret** Montana 524

**Costin, Allene (Deluca)** 288; Bruce 556; Bruce James 288, 556, 557; Bruce James, Jr. 288; Charles 556; Charles Grey 288; David Eugene ("Gene") 288; Edith Britt 556; Edith Virginia Britt 557; Gail 556, 557; Gertrude Tucker 288, 556, 557; Grace Christine (Howard) (Moore) 288; Ida Blackburn 288; John Martin 288; Kathryn (Gardner) 288; Laura Lee 776; Mildred 288; Milton 556; Milton John 288; Pauline 288, 556; Stephen 776; Thomas Ray 288; Tommy 556; Walter 556; Walter G. 288; William (Bill) J., Jr. 556, 557; William (Bill), Sr. 243; William J., Sr. 556, 557; William Jackson 288

**Coston, Charles Edward** 1012; Miles 182; Sharon Collins 1012; Sharron Z. 1011; Sharron Z. Collins 554

**Cottingham, Paul Thomas** 827; Sara Frances 827

**Cottle, Albert Jay** 559; Albert Jay, Jr. 559; Charles Truett 559; David Carroll 559; Frances Ella 1064; Frankie Arlen 559; Frankie Elmira 559; Henry 260; Herbert Graham 559; Herbert Royal 559; J.L. 125; Jack 240; Jack Cleveland 559; Jacob Daniel 559; Jacob Daniel, Jr. 559; James Clayton 558; James Clayton 811; James David 559; Janice Faye 811; Jerre Miah 559; Jerry Henry 559; Jerry

Henry, Jr. 559; Jessie 818; Jessie W. 558; John Larkin 706; John S. 212, 706; Joshua 125; Kathleen 187; Lisa Carole 559; Mary Louise 559; Mary Virginia 236; Nellie Mae 559; Nita Jean 559; Norma Ann 559; Patsy Kaye 558; Patsy Ruth 559; Pearl Parker 811; Ronald Wade 559; Sarah E. 703; Sharon Renee 559; Susan Charlene 559; W. T. 558; W.D. 260

**Cotton, Nancy** 1015; Worth B., Reverend 154

**Covington, Edith** 551; Gertrude Rivenbark 551; Howard E., Jr. 131; Thomas Gibson 551

**Cowan, Don Hardison** 255; George Ronald 255; George Russell 255; Ila Odell Simpson 255; James Waitus 255; John Neil 255; Rebecca Lee 255; Susan Catherine 785; W. C. 155

**Cox, Allen** 479; Arlene Brown 505, 774; Beatrice 479; James W. 560; Macy 9, 332, 560, 563; Maggie 548; Marie 548; Mary Carol 560; May, Miss 977; Susannah 100; Suzan J. 479; Willie 525; Zadia 953

**Craft, Elizabeth Anne Dail** 561; George Craig Craft 562; Mark Dail 562; Robert W. 16; Susan 562; William E. (Billy), Jr. 562; William E. (Pot) 561; William Earl (Pot) 562; William Earl 325

**Craig, James, Major** 1; Major 1

**Cranford, Elvie** 199; Jeffrey 1001; John, Sr. 807; Jonn, Jr. 807; Robert 240

**Creech, Albert** 567; Arabella 567; Druzella 567; Esther 570; Ezekiel 326, 680; Henrietta 567; John 567, 741, 925; Kiney 207, 759; Lois 1015; Matilda Dail 567; Merle 215; Miss 680; Missouri 567; Nancy 623; Robert 567; Sarah 570; William 570, 667, 669

**Creel, J.F.** 260

**Crisp, Alice Grace Fields** 543

**Cromartie, C. H.** 151; C. H., Mrs. 151

**Cromwell, Oliver** 577

**Croom, Abel** 1012; Bettie 563; Cora Elizabeth Rouse 1048; Forrest (Babe) 563; Hanna 1013; Hannah 1008, 1010, 1012; John 268, 501, 813; John F. 274, 860; John Franklin 9, 563; John R. 9; John Robinson 563; Leah Bradley Robinson 563; Leah Louise 563; Lottie 743; Mary Elizabeth 743; Maye Pickett 447; Nancy 545; William H. 7; William Henry (W.H.) 563; Williamz Hardy Bush (Billy) 563

**Crosby, Augustus Lee** 439

**Crouch, Karl** 240; Robert 240

**Crow, Jeffrey J.** 8

**Crowe, Ettie** 1024

**Crumpler, Bryant Kelly** 819; Craig 1064; Harley Grace 819; Tristian Cole 819

**Crusenberry, Susan A.** 895

**Culbreth, B. B.** 157

**Cunie, Annie Laurie** Alderman 327

**Cunningham, Henry** 1012

**Cunningham, Henry** 181; Laney 1012

**Curley**, Mehaly 172  
**Currie**, Charles Franklin 327, 564; Charles Ray 564; Daniel Franklin 327; Debra Kay 564; Keith Lou Hunter 568; W. P. M. 475; Willa Barr 564  
**Curtis**, Henry 685  
**Cusenberry**, Susan 899  
**Cutrell**, Susan 818

**D**

**Daffin**, Darling 172  
**Dafford**, Daisy 565; Gloria 565; Jesse Basscombe 565; Jessie 565; Walter 565  
Dail, 15; A. H. N. 570; Abel 566, 567, 570, 925; Abel, Sr. 566; Agnes Irene 569; Alfred 571, 623; Alfred B. 328, 570; Allen B. 567; Allocia 570; Alonzo (Lonnie) 567; Andrew 570; Angelina (Lanie) 567; Ann 570; Ann W. Kornegay 329; Annie 767; Archibald 925; Archibald B. 567; Archilus 567; Arthur 203; Bobbie 568; Bryan (t) 567; Buchner 567; Calvin 567, 668, 925; Carolina 567; Caroline 567, 668, 925; Carrie (Ann) 570; Carrie L. 7; Catherine 567; Charles 570; Clara 964; Clarissa 567, 623; Claude 571, 1017; Columbus 925; Council (Columbus) 570; Council 925; Curtis 567, 570, 668, 669, 741, 925; Curtis Atlas 567; Daniel 567, 570, 925; Daniel Walter 767; David Wright 569, 767; Denise Faye 90; Dephlan 570; Didemia 938, 1056, 1057; Dolly 570, 925; Dunnie 767; E1la Ross 569; Edna King 568; Elizabeth 570; Elizabeth Anne 329, 562; Elsey 570, 925; Emily Susan 1017; Esther (Creech) 570; Ethel 435, 568; Euphemia 567; Eustus 203; Evan 570; Evelyn Ann 571, 1017; Everett 570; Florence Isadore 624; Forrest 571, 1017; Forrest Thomas 1017; Frederick 570; Garland 203; George Robert 329, 561; Glennie Garner 894; Harriet 570, 623; Henry 7, 329, 566, 570; Henry Wadesworth 561; Isaac 669; Jasper 567; John 567; John Felix 568; John Harper 568; John Horace 568; John W. 570, 925; Josephine 567; Julia Ann 568; Julius V. 570; Kirby 700; Lemuel 623; Lemuel L. 570; Liston 767; Loney Bell 1017; Lucius M. 570; Lula Caroline 767; Luther 567, 624; Mac 1026; Margaret 561, 567, 568, 668, 669, 741, 925; Margaretta Ormond 329; Marshall 570; Martha 944; Martha Jane 570; Mary (Polly) 669, 925; Mary (Polly) Sanderson 567; Mary 566, 668; Mary Ann 567, 568; Mary Jane 767; Mary Sanderson 741, 925; Matilda 567, 570, 925; Minnie Jane Lanier 568; Mollie Boyette 624; Muta 570, 925; Muttie 552; Narcissa 567; Norman Edgar 568; Norman Lee 569; Norwood Dennis 569; Obadiah 938, 1056; Octavia 567, 623; Olive 570, 925; Othniel 570, 925; Penelope 567;

Penelope Sutton 567; Raymond 506; Rebecca 570, 925; Riley Roscoe 569, 767; Ruth Annie 568; Ruth Memory 1017; Sallie Lou Hunter 568; Sarah (Tripp?) 567, 669; Sarah 570, 925; Sarah Tripp 571; Stephen Beck 567; Susan E. 570; Susan Jernigan 567; Thaddeus 570, 925; Theopholos 570; Thomas 330, 566, 567, 570, 925; Thomas, Jr. 570, 571; Thomas, Sr. 567, 570, 571, 669; Troy 197; Vera Mae 123; Viola 568; Virginia 568; Virginia Dare 569; Walter 894; William 566, 567; Yancy 567  
**Dail/Deal**, Cards 667; Caroline 667; Margaret 667; Mary Ann (Polly) 667; Sarah 667; Thomas, Jr. 667  
**Daile**, Abel 570, 925; Curtis 925; John 669; Thomas 570, 669  
**Dale**, Abel 566, 570; Evie Sholar 938; Henry, Jr. 566; Henry, Sr. 566; Ian 454; Ian Michael 1035; Mary 566; Monica G. 454; Thomas 566, 570; William 566  
**Daly**, Annie Mae 203; Edward F. 944; Edward Franklin 944; Edward, Carlyle 944; John Marion 944; John William 751; Mary Parrot 751; Maude Memory 944; Robert 836; Robin Lynn 836  
**Daniel**, John Warwick 183  
**Daniels**, 15; Billy Roscoe 572; Effie Lillian Britt 572; Ellis Boyd 572; G.W. 16; Josephus 1005; Lewis Ray 572; Otis Landon 572; Roseoe Landon 572; Tagan Abigail 836; Tessie Dianne 572; Tim 836  
**Darden**, Effie Moore 665  
**Darrenkamp**, Andrea Jean 846; Robert William 846  
**Davenport**, Edward (Tootsie) 489; Geraldine Brinkley Kenan 489  
**Davidson**, Bro. 166  
**Davis**, A. C., Colonel 1042; Anthony 574, 973; Barbara Catherine 444; Barbary Armstrong 444; Calvin 574; Calvina 574; Charity 668, 741; Daniel 930; David S. 958; Donnie, Reverend 154; Elizabeth 574; Elizabeth Whitfield 930; Emma 574; Emma Mae 899; Eugene 151; Gail (Hargrove) 291; George 930; George W. 147; George Washington, Rev. 573; Grant 930; Hannah 444; Hanson 601; Harry North 492; Hephzibah Adelia 27, 574; Ira Samuel, Dr. 574; James 574; James Arthur 704; James Captain 958; James Phinehas 574; Jefferson 881; John E. 600; John Edward 574; John Edward Tuttle 574; John William 760; Josephine 574; Julia Ann 444; Kenneth 183; Lila "Jean" 1054; Loren Wilson 183; Margaret Garriss 272; Maria 574; Maria Catherine 574; Mary "Polly" 703; Mary Susan 444; Michael Thomas 899; Nancy 574; Nancy Catherine 1012; Nancy Winifred 1012; Patricia Maxine 55;

Pauline Bickerstaff 1057; Phineas 574, 947; Polly 134; Rachel Harden, Dr. 930; Rachel Hallen Wright 444; Roger Brenton 760; Samuel 444, 574, 600, 955; Samuel John 444; Seth 574; Sophronia 955; Sophronia Eleanor 574, 600, 602; Sophronia Eleanor Davis 601; Susan Jane 574; T. 444; Thomas 444, 958; Thomas E. 436; Thomas Edward 444; Wendel, Sr. 574; Will Henderson 899; William 585; William Henry 444; Windal 944; Windle 574; Winefred 574; Winifred 27  
**Dawsey**, Cy., Reverend 188  
**De Nazzi**, Benedetto 773; Elena 773  
**Deabenderfer**, Blain, Jr. 1074; Blain, Sr. 1074; Frances Helen Bowden 1074  
**Deal**, Abel 566, 570; Ada Alma 743; Andrew 925; Bulah Mae 743; Council 925; George Elbert 743; Hannah Susan Henderson 743; Henry, Jr. 566; Isaac 743; Isaac Quincy (Dick) 743; James Roosevelt 743; Johnnie Frances Henderson 743; Lewis Henry 743; Lilie Belle 743; Martha Cordelia 743; Mary Elizabeth 743; Serena Elizabeth King 743; Thomas 570, 925; William (Bill) Henry 743; William 566  
**Deale**, Ann 566; Dinah 566; Henry 566; Margaret 566; Mary 566  
**Deall**, Abel 566; Frances 566; Henry, Sr. 566; William 566  
**Dearing**, Charles, Dr. 724; Chase, Dr. 240  
**Deaver**, James 871; John 957; Mollie 780; Noah 779  
**DeBose**, Ella 690  
**DeBruhl**, Edward Cornwallis 750; Mary (Kornegay, Simmons) 750  
**Dees**, Grace 724  
**Delaney**, William 240  
**DeLuca**, Allene Costin 556  
**Dempsy**, Kinchen 934; Margaret (Maggie) 934, 935; P.M. 13; Patrick 254  
**Denton**, Jonathan 692; Jonathan 693  
**Devane**, Ellen (Ellie) 254; John, Capt. 776, 777; Milton K. 9, 165, 170; Thomas 726  
**DeVeny**, William 1071  
**Dick**, W.A., Mrs. 279  
**Dickson**, 15; Abner (Ab) Robinson (Ross) 575; Abner 198; Abner Robinson 332; Alexander 21, 33, 37; Ann Greer Williams 23; Anna 65, 95, 105, 108, 109, 859; Anne 23; Anne Jane 830; Benjamin Oliver 37; Beulah 198, 575; Bruce 198; Catherine Pearsall 859; David Carr 576; Dorothy Pearsall 859; Edward 1, 12, 21, 33, 37; Edward 19; Elizabeth 23, 97; Eloise 198, 575; Eugenia (Genie) 575; Eugenia 198; Francenia Robinson 198, 256; Frances 23, 198; Frances Pearl 576; George Robert 329, 576; James 1, 21, 23, 33, 37, 122, 332, 333, 529, 575, 664, 692, 693, 830, 859; James David (Jimmy) 575; James David 198, 256, 576, 623;

James, Jr. 26, 37; James, Sr. 26; Jane Moulton 65, 859; Joe 444; John 20, 21, 23, 26, 33, 37; John, Jr. 33; Joseph 1, 21, 23, 33, 37, 65, 198, 859; Lathe Laura 575; Laura 198; Lewis 23, 691; Lucy Jane 575; Martha 198; Martha Catherine 576; Martha Washington 41; Mary 21, 23, 33, 103, 198; Mary Ellen Kornegay 757; Mary Emma (Tump) 575; Mary Susan 575; Mary Williams 23; Michael 21, 23, 33; Nell 198; Nell Elizabeth 623; Nellie (Nell) Elizabeth 575; Polly Gray 23; Robert 21, 23, 33, 37, 122, 256, 575, 859; Robert Bruce 268, 332, 575, 576; Robt. 1; Rossa (Rossie) 575; Rossie 198; Simon 577; Susan 859; Susan Wright 104; Susannah (Susan) Powell 575; Susannah 23; Susannah Powell Carr 26, 859; W. 692, 693; William 1, 21, 22, 23, 26, 33, 34, 37, 57, 122, 135, 154, 198, 575, 669; William, Colonel 129, 577; William, II 21, 33; William, Jr. 23, 57  
**Diggs**, Edward 851; Mary 851  
**Dinkler**, Leonard Ronald 839  
**Disney**, Walt 138  
**Dixon**, A.J. 17; Angelene 187; Bessie 679; Family 743; Father 187; James Henry 821; Jim 553; John 766; Joyce 822; Lizzie Gavin 821; Marie B. 189; Ned 189; Norwood 766; Peggy McCurdy 878; Roosevelt 1079; Sula Carroll 553; Thomas 17; William 679; Winnie Elizabeth 214  
**Dobson**, Daniel L. 578; Margaret Catherine 1017; Marie L. 578; Mattie Leah Monk Williams 579; Norwood, I 793; Perry 494; T.M. 11  
**Doby**, Alberta Ann 831; Henry Calvin 831; Susan Edith 831  
**Dodd**, David 198  
**Dolloson**, Ann 172  
**Donald**, Brittany Nichole 918  
**Doney**, Emma 1001  
**Dooley**, Bill (UNC Coach) 718  
**Douglas**, 984; Archibald 21, 23, 33  
**Dowd**, John 441  
**Draper**, Bruce, Mrs. 126  
**Draughon**, Eleanor Daphne Smith 296  
**Drew**, Elizabeth Catherine 851; Mildred 1030  
**Driggers**, Charles (Buck) 617; Janet Fussell 617  
**DuBose**, Laura Valida Hill 131  
**Duckson**, James 692, 693  
**Dudley**, Ann 63; Governor 253  
**Duff**, Levi 736  
**Duggins**, Wayne 875  
**Duncan**, Clarice L. 580; G. Arnold 591; Gene A. 240; Gene A., Jr. 580; Gene Arnold 580; Glenn H. 580; Marquita R. 580; Rev. 142; Todd L. 580  
**Dunn**, Howe 240; Walter 563  
**Dupalevich**, Mabel Rivenbark 743; Michael 743  
**Duplaevich**, Frances Kay 743  
**Dupree**, Kenneth 167; Mary A. 1061

**Duren**, Rommie L., Dr. 155  
**Durham**, Geneva 1057; John I. 1057  
**Dyson**, Bertha Leola 787; Emma Gertrude 787; James Robert 787; Laura Ann 787; Willie Butler 787; Winnie Russ 787  
**E**  
**Eakins**, Ruth Hearn 675  
**Easley**, Governor 749; Michael, Governor 660; Mike, Gov. 1075  
**Eason**, Walda Moore Welsh 817  
**Easter**, Evie Lee 506  
**Eccles**, Martha 880  
**Edgely**, Annie Elizabeth 871  
**Edgerton**, 781; Amanda 582; Anna 582; Art 581; Arthur (Art) 582; Colston 582; Dock 581; Dorothy 581; E.D. 240; Earl 491; Earl Dock 581, 582; Edna Earle 581; Eric 581, 582; Hettie 491; Hettie Gurley 582; Jordan 582; Mary Ann Wiggs 581; Michael 582; Paisley 582; Spencer 582; Stephen (Steve) 582; Stephen 581; Taylor 582; Thomas 581; Thomas Colston 334, 582  
**Edgety**, Nancy 871  
**Edmiston**, Elizabeth 692, 693; Logan 692, 693  
**Edmondson**, Sarah 439  
**Edmondsder**, Elizabeth 692, 693; Logan 692, 693  
**Edney**, Ruth 743  
**Edward I** 1036  
**Edward**, Viola Kenan 868  
**Edwards**, Bessie 950; Catherine 7; Claudia 1058; Elizabeth Waterman 1046; Eula Mae 442; Felix 949; Gardner 16, 950; Irene Boney Martin 790; J.W. 16; Kenneth Brock 983; Lula 950; Marie 832; Mildred Florine (Flo) 541; Press 554; Rufus Hutchen 541; Sena 172, 949; Sena Ann 949; Stephen 1046; William 7  
**Eisenberg**, Harry 240  
**Eiserhardt**, Tony 953  
**Eksberg**, Lacey 257  
**Elias**, Anthony Joseph 500; Carolyn Rose 500; Charles Joseph 500  
**Eliberbee**, Captain 629  
**Eller**, C. B. 242  
**Ellington**, Dustin 186; Sherry 186  
**Ellis**, 292; Annie 583; Barbara Ann 583, 660; C.P. 218, 583; Chester P. 583; Dannie Sue 583; Henrietta "Heddie" 1037, 1038; Louis Henry 583; Maggie Kelly 583; Rebecca Annie Watkins 583; Sadie Jemima 967; T. P. 166  
**Ellison**, W. Holmes 1045  
**Ellsworth**, Ada V. 47; Martha 114; Mary Charlotte 114, 115; William M. 114  
**Elmore**, Julian 242; Mittie Beverette 46  
**Eloshway**, Gregory 1016; Katlyn Kornegay 1016; Lyndsey 1016  
**Elzas**, Patty Britt, Mrs. 571  
**Embry**, Priscilla Wilkinson 691  
**Emory**, Jeff 240  
**English**, Cynthia Rose 584; Dora Brown 501; Edgar 501; Edith Gayle Brinkley 488, 489, 892; Edward May 584; Floyd Dewey 736; Jeffrey Wayne 584; Lindsey Gayle 488; Louise Rex Sanderson 584; Lucy 830; Madie E. 811; Margaret Gavin 736;

Martha 743; Stephen Earl 488; Stephen Matthew 488; Thomas Raeford 584, 924; Treva Marie 1076; Yvonne 818

**Ennis**, Deanna Rosiland 1001; H.P. 11; Sarah 894

**Enos**, James 983; Lindsey 983

**Ervin**, Anne Elizabeth 859; Edward Kenan 859; Sarah Jarrott 859; Robert 668, 741

**Estes**, Bun Newton 817; Christopher Todd 964; Gayla, Reverend 154; Kristin Klair 964; Omar Hobson, Sr. 817; Otnar Hobson, Jr. 817

**Estvan**, B., Col. 264

**Eubank**, Alice Andrews 442; Mattie 442; Myrtle 442; Otis Cleveland 442; Sarah McCoy 442; Winfield Scott 442

**Eubanks**, Benjamin Franklin 554; Cassie 554; George Warden 871; W.H. 160; Willie Gilbert 554

**Euler**, Jane 719

**Evans**, Abby Quinn 586; Alice 667; Ann Rich 586; Anquinette Rich (Ann) 587; Austin Russell 586, 587; Becky Lynn 586, 1001; Bertha 586; Bridgett 586; Bridgett Rich 254; Carolina Batts 743; Catherine 667; Clyde Hill 743; David 585; David Craig 586; Eden Octavia 586; Elizabeth 545, 667; Estelle King 743; Gwendolyn Kea 214; Hannah Beth 586; Harold 587; Harold Barrs 586; J. D. 824; J.N. 185, 240; James David 197; John Oliver 866; John William 586; John William Rd. 677; Joseph Hill 743; Mark 254; Mark Wayne 586; Mary 667; Mary D. Brown 272; Mattie Caroline 1029; Rebecca 785; Russell Harold (Russ) 586, 587; Samuel 785; Sarah 667; Shirley 587; Thomas 667; Timothy Ray 866; Timothy Ray, II 866; Trilby Carr 271; Trilby Carr Phillips 866

**Evans**, Elizabeth "Betsy" 675

**Everett**, Orvin B. 166

**Everitt**, David Kenneth Futch 444; Mary Elizabeth Armstrong 444

**Evers**, John, II 807

**Ezell**, Gail Judge 366

**Ezzell**, Charles James 899; Charles W., Sr. 1055; Christopher Warren (Kit), Reverend 588; Cora Edward 1055; Courtney David 1001; David Richard 294; Elizabeth Ellen 1001; Ellen Strickland 588; Ida Carter 588; Jack 142; James 438, 439, 440; Lila Alderman 438, 440; Love, Reverend 588; Lucy 250; Lucy Ellen Sheffield 588; Luther 588; Martha "Mattie" 1055; Mary Adeline 563; Mary Ellen Rich 294; Rachel Hall 662; Raymond 250; Raymond Daniel 588; Raymond, Mrs. 933; Robert David, Jr. 1001; Shelbe Deen 605; Thomas "Tommy" 1055; Zacchariah 785

**F**

**Fagg**, Daniel 19; Daniel Webster 640; Daniel Webster, Sr. 945; Daniel, Dr. 942; Daniel, Jr. 945; Doris 945

**Faircloth**, C. L. 588; C.L., Jr. 589; Carrie Leta 589; Chase 589; Claude 589; Cleamon Lazarus 589; Clem 588; Clemon Odell 589; Ellen LaRue Ezzell 588; Gary Warren 589; Holly Danielle 589; Jeff 589; Lola Elma 849; Margaret Swain 589; Mary Amanda Faircloth 589; Mary Teachey 589; Myrtle Teachey 588; Thomas Rufus 589; Toney S. 849

**Faires**, E.W. 240

**Faison**, "Ike" 218; Arthur 590; Bill 189; Clarence 236; Dale Lafayette 731; Daniel 731; Daniel, Jr. 731; Dorthis Lee 731; Elias K. 9; F.L. 8, 275; Ferdinand Johnson (Sonny), Jr. 948; Ferdinand Johnson, Sr. 948; Harriet E. 1027; Henry 10, 131; Henry B. 139; Isham R. 10, 156; James 189; John M., Dr. 560; John Miller 122; Nell, Miss 948; Oswald 731; Terry Anderson 214; Thomas I. 44; Virginia J. 156

**Farabow**, Annabel 447

**Farrion**, Starkey K. 212

**Farrior**, Albert Pickett 96; Alice 914; Ann Jerome 719; Anne 252; Annie Vera 1058; Audrey Weiss 1030; Carolina Virginia 96; Charles "Chuck" Colwell, III 817; Charles Colwell (Charley), Jr. 592, 593; Charles Colwell 591; Charles Colwell, III 591, 766; Charles Colwell, IV 591; Charles Colwell, Jr. 591, 766; Charles Colwell, Sr. 592, 593; David Leon 96; E.A. 121; E.J., Miss 7; E.Z. 121; Edward Armstrong 96; Edward Ward 591, 592; Elizabeth 30, 110; Elizabeth Jane 96; Elizabeth Jane Hall 96; Elizabeth Williams 78; Esther Ann 96; George 80; Georgia Middleton Phillips 591, 863; Georgia Phillips 199; Gina Nicole Rivenbark 591; Guildford 169; Harriet Blake Lanier 591, 766; Helen Williams Zibelin 591; Henry, Mrs. 7; Hester Ann 96; Hugh 12; James 96; James Dickson 96; Jefferson Davis 96; Jessie D. 96; John 78, 692, 693; John, Jr. 96; John, Sr. 864; Kenneth 719; Kenneth, Jr. 719; Kitty 7; Leslie James 817; Lila (Jean) Davis Wells 864; Martha 172; Martha Beatrice 1058; Marvin 719; Mary Alberta Colwell 591, 592; Mary Beth 591, 592, 593; Mary Elizabeth 1058; Mary Isabelle 96; Mary Jane Pickett 96; Nancy 78; Nathan John 591, 766; Norman P. 979; Norman P., Rev. 1079; Paul Lacy 96; Robert 914; Sarah Catherine 96; Sarah Pearl 591; Sarah Sandlin 96; Starkey K. 706; Thelma Williams 1060, 1074; William 13, 30, 96, 110; Windsor Middleton 591; Withie 914

**Farthing**, Vondia Strickland 812

**Fate**, Cynthia Carter 939

**Faushaw**, Mary 566

**Feik**, Myrtie Stroud 1012

**Fender**, W.D. 102

**Fenely**, Jesse 1055; William Christopher "Kit" 1055

**Fennell**, Elizabeth Bryan 859; Mack Ephraim 652; Mary Ann Williams 652; Phoebe 1027; Robert James 859; Ruema Jane Kirby 859; W. M. 155

**Feo**, Archa 81

**Ferguson**, Daryl K. 155

**Fern**, Archer 617; Augusta Fussell 617

**Ferrell**, Florence Kornegay 757

**Ferrucci**, Moica Marie Pearsall 444

**Fields**, Arthur Gideon 1044; Arthur Graham 1044; Cynthia Ann 543; Daisy Simmons Outlaw 844; Deborah 1044; Donna Marie 844; Elizabeth Powell 874; Elizabeth Wilder Carter 543; Eugene "Gene" Warren 1044; James Arthur 844; Jane Brandes 543; June Karen 844; Mary Elizabeth 543; Nathan Carter 543; Paul H., Reverend 154; Robert Allen 543; Robert Allen, Jr. 543; Roland "Bud", Jr. 1015; Shirley Carolyn Bass 1044; Thelma Claire 1044; Thurman Melvin 874

**Finch**, Catherine 517; Catherine Byrd 1053; George 207, 759; George, Jr. 759

**Finklestein**, B. 13, 250

**Fisher**, Cephus 951; Jane 951; Mary 942

**Fitzgerald**, Lillie 656; W. C. 656

**Fitzpatrick**, 623

**Flagler**, 266; Henry Morrison 279

**Fleetwood**, Harriett Rebecca Bummnette 544; Jessie Susan 544; Robert Wilson 544

**Flemen**, John 692, 693

**Flournoy**, Vivian 214

**Flowers**, Bessie 944; Joseph Oscar 871; Norman H. 151

**Floyd**, Dr. 143; Frances 953; Wendy Sue 819; William 19

**Fonville**, Chris E., Jr., Dr. 264; Hellen 80; J.H. 8, 275

**Ford**, Ada Viette 599, 600; Addie Verdell 601; Amazia Clarence 601; Bruce 979; Bruce, Rev. 1079; Byron 955; Byron DeMal 574, 600, 601, 602; Byron, D. 599; Charles (Shock) Henry 600; Charles 602; Edward DeMarl 601, 947; Ernest Fitzalmo (Bud) 600; Eugene (Gene) Phineas 600; Eugene P. 599; Eugene Phineas 602; Eva Catharine 600; George R. (Esquire) 1045; Helen Diane 214; John Allen 600, 602; Kate (Katie) Verda 600; Kate Verda 941; Katie "Kate" Verda 647; Katie Verda 639, 643, 963; Lizzie Ann 601; Lynn Ray 601; Norma S. 601; Rosa 668, 741; Roy Ernest LeRoy 601; Seth Davis 601; Sophronia Davis 599; Sophronia Eleanor Davis 574; Viette 602

**Fordham**, Mary 1055

**Forehand**, William 567

**Forlaw**, Daisy Weis 603; David 603; E.G. 11;

Eugene G. 603; Eugene Grissom 604; Henry Alonza 603; Janie Belle 603; John William 603, 604; Mary C. 603; Maude S. 603; Maude Stuart Forlaw 604; Nell H. 603; Nellie Huffines 604; William H. 603; William Haines 604

**Foss**, Sam Walter 530

**Foster**, Gasometha Hueston 214; John G., Major General 1, 264; Joseph "Joe," Jr. 605; Joseph, Sr. 605; Mary 677; Ronnie Joe 605; Unknown 1055; Wayne 875

**Fountain**, ? 16; Alsea 607; Alsea Ervin 606, 610, 612; Alvin M. 607; Alvin M., Dr. 608; Alvin, II 608; Ann Eliza 607; Anna Jane Horne 607; Benny 153, 704; Bethany Brown Jones 607; Bias 611; Bonnie Lee 612; Clyde Ervin 606, 610; Cora Lee Thigpen 606, 610; Coy Thomas 612; Crandall 611; Curtis 275; David 613, 704; David Hunley 704; Doris Toon 612; Edith Thelma 609, 611; Edna Harriet 613; Edward Louis 609, 611; Elwood Ray 610; Erie Ethel 612; Etwood Ray 606; Fanny 608; Frank 608; Harriet Simpson 613; Hazel Jane 612; Henry L. 611; Henry Louis 609; Hobert Ervin 606, 610; Hosea (Nicky) 607; Hosea 607; Isaac 255, 613; J. 16; Joab 172, 501, 606, 607, 608, 611, 612; Joab, II 608; Joab, III 608; Joab, Sr. 494; John 172, 607, 608; John R. 608; Jonathan 608; Julian Alice Brown 609, 611; Kitsey A. 765; Leonard 501; Lilla Brown 501; Litha Edna 612; Lois Earl 609, 611; Lola M. Simpson 612; Luinda 607; Lurline 704; Lyda 608; Macy 613; Marcia 608; Margannah Brown 609; Martha 172; Martha Jane 569; Martha Parker 607; Marvin Dixon 609, 611; Mary (Polly) 608; Mary 172; Mary Jane Simpson 612; Mary Jones 608; Mirrim 608; Murphy 613; Myrtle Lou Futrell 606, 610; N. Iona 606, 610; Nelson 607, 613; Nettie Scott 255; Noah 611; Oliver D. 611; Oliver Dixon 609; Ossie Elwood 612; P. T. 950; Parham Thomas Tom" 612; Paul 613; Ramson 611, 613; Reba Frances 606, 610; Roy 613; Ruth 613; Sadie Frances 609, 611; Sarah 494, 608; Sigmond Worlie 612; Studie 607; Susanah 172; Susannah 1046; Tom 950; Velma Mae 609, 611; Vonnie Sherman 612; W.W. 16; Wilson 607; Zelpha 172; Zillah 613; Zillah Jane 614

**Fowler**, Evelyn Pitt 460; Mary Ann 688

**Fox**, Frances Faison Hill 131; Gertrude Stroud 1012; Louisa Mary 1037; Solomon 1037

**Foy**, Fred, Rev. 182

**Frank**, Zilpha 859

**Franklin**, Ben 1039; Benjamin 585; David 189

**Franks**, Beth 714; Daniel 714; Lee Ann James 714;

Paul 714

**Frederick**, Anna 1027; Clay 790; Geneva 137; Hunter 790; Isaac 137; Jimmy 790; Lucille B. 1079; Margrette "Margaret" Ann Elizabeth 1055; N. 8; Norris 8; Robert 875; Susan Ann Martin 790

**Freeman**, Joyce Carr 540; Martha Jane 444

**Frick**, Brian Matthew 844; Edwin 844; Helen Gould Outlaw 844; Kevin Brian 844; Michael Daniel 844; Robert Allen 844; Stephen Thorpe 844

**Friday**, William 684; William, Dr. 137

**Frizzell**, Jonathan 667

**Froelich**, Louis 1, 7, 138, 264, 1037

**Fryar**, Annie Lee 777; Girther D. 214; William 777

**Fryer**, Martin 726; Melissa 851

**Fulcher**, Sarah 743

**Fulford**, Bertha 656

**Furlaw**, John 165

**Furloni**, Mario Augusto Fernandez 983

**Furman**, James A. 1045

**Fussell**, Aaron (Ron), Jr. 617; Aaron (Trey), III 617; Aaron B. 617; Alberta Elizabeth Carr 524, 616, 621, 622; Alithe 620; Anita Graham 620; Ann 218; Asa 12; B.F. 11; Benjamin 622; Benny 12; Brenda Stinnett 617; C.T. 766; C.T., Jr. 617; Callie 617; Carl 676; Carrie Mae Rouse 617; Clyde Walton 335, 616, 621, 622; Cyrus Thomas 617; D. J., Sr. 218; D.W. 12; Dan 218; Daniel 933; Daniel J., Jr. 12; Daniel J., Sr. 12; Daniel Jerome "Jiggs" 618; Daniel Jerome, Jr. 618; Daniel Jerome, Sr. 719; Daniel, Jr. 719; David G. 12; David Geddie 618, 719; David, Sr. 218; Doane 719; Dwayne 933; Elizabeth "Lisa" 618; Elizabeth 1029; Elizabeth Baker 719; Elizabeth D. 785; Ella Estelle 620; Franklin E. 264; Graham 766; Harold 616, 621; Henry 620; Henry Graham 620, 1030; Henry, Jr. 12; James Hansen 785; James Norwood 620; Jessie 766; John 573; Kathleen 719; Lib 933; Lisa 719; Lois Marie 620; Lucille 933; Margaret Gurley 258; Mary Deborah 616, 621, 622; Mary Delena Shepard 616, 621; Mary Henry 620; Mary Shepard 622; Myra Blake Cavenaugh 617; Myrtle Croom Jerome 719; Myrtle Jerome 618, 933; Nannie Pearl Norris 335, 616, 621, 622; Osbert Franklin 524, 616, 621, 622; Oscar 12, 618, 719, 933; Paul Delon 1031; Polly Batts 617; Rebecca 620; Ruby Ann Ramsey 889; Sally C. 714; Thelma Lois 620; W.C. 12; W.G. 12; W.H. 12; Wilber 766; Wilbur Clarence 620; Willard Mae Upton 616, 621, 622; William Clyde 335, 616, 621, 622; William Elwood 616, 621, 622; William Harry 616, 621, 622, 620, 785; William Michael (Bill) 616, 621; Willie 14

**Futch**, Jacob 999

**Futrel**, Rachael 890  
**Futrell**, Cyrus 612; Daniel Thomas 'Tom' 606, 610; Martha Ellis Brown 606, 610  
**Futrelle**, Allen 1059; Frances Ann 1059; Ruby 1059  
**G**  
**Gainey**, Elizabeth Jane 525  
**Gakerlin**, Mary 1036  
**Galloway**, Lewis Free 183  
**Gangonells**, Meritxell 819  
**Ganius**, Katie 1011  
**Garber**, Anna Maria Garber 253  
**Garddner**, O. Max, Governor 1005  
**Gardner**, Eugenia Forlaw 603; Kathryn Costin 556; Mary 215  
**Garner**, Alpheus Erastus 623; Annadora 624; Annie Eudelle Parker 389, 624; Basil 623, 881; Basil, Jr. 623; Caddie C. 623; Charlotte 571, 623; Clara Pearl 686; Clarissa 570, 571, 623; Cornelia 623; Dan Fields 623; Daniel George Russell Aubrey 624; Daniel Herring 336, 623; Denise Faye Dail 90; Elizabeth C. "Betty" 623; Esther Quinn 624, 884; Ethel 203; Ethel Esther 624; Exerlina A. 944; Exerlina Ann 939; Exerline "Axe" 623; Exerline Ann 967, 984; Florence Isadore Dail 624; Francis M. 623; George Elwood 91; George Elwood, III 90; George Elwood, Jr. 90; George Elwood, Sr. 90; Helen Marie Hudson 90; Henry 623; James 172; James Cutchin 624; John Dail 90; Joyce Cameron 624; Julia Ann "Shan" 623; Julia Ann 881; Julia Ann nee Herring 881; Lottie Christian Cameron 624; Lou 144; Louisa 623; Lydia 623; Maggie 203; Mallie 623; Mallie Olivia 623; Mary 203; Mary M. 570; Matilda 623; Nathan 623, 624, 667, 939; Nathan, Jr. 623; Needham 337, 623, 624, 645; Needham, Jr. 623; Nell 203; Nell Dixon 623; Ophelia 623; Pecola May 623; Penelope Kornegay 624; Peter 623; Phyllis 389; Phyllis Ann 624; Rachel 623, 624; Randolph 242; Randolph Paul 624; Ray 686; Roscoe Wendell 575, 623; Russell 242; Ruth 203; Sallie Mae 624; Sally Mae 203; Simeon "Little Sim" 624; Simeon 623, 624, 884; Simeon, Jr. 624; Swindell 242; Swindell Luther 624; Theron 389; Theron Occo 624; Thesia 389; Thesia Isadore, Dr. 624; Varner Rayford 623; Wiley 623  
**Garrett**, Laura Winston 1029  
**Garris**, Ed 645; Hinton J. 623; John 669; Lucretia 667, 669; Polly 645; Rachael 567; William 669  
**Garrison**, Ann 172; Carolyn 52; Martha Dikes 807  
**Garriss**, Pete 766  
**Gaskill**, G.B. 260  
**Gaster**, Anna 807  
**Gastor**, Anna 455, 529; Barbara 529; Henrich 529; Henry 455, 529; Jacob 529; Verena 529  
**Gavin**, Adaline 112; Alfred F. 112; Alfred Franklin (Pete) 478; Ally Beasley 453; Annie Elizabeth Boyette 338; Charles R. 278; Charles Robert 338; David L. 112; David Lee (Bose) 478; David Lee 338; Edward L. 112; John A. 79, 112, 113, 114; John A., Jr. 7; Laura 279; Laura Moore 112; Louisa Mathilde 478; Margaret "Maggie" K. Wallace 112; Margaret Wallace 112; Martha E. 112; Mary A. 112; Mary Jane (Polly) 478; Priscilla 563; Samuel H. 112; Samuel L. 112; Sarah L. 112; Vance B. 554; William A. 112  
**Gaylor**, Alice 735; C.P. 9; Donald 867; George 735; Henrietta Shaw 496; Henry 735; Hudson (Kelly) 735; James 735; Lewis 7, 563; Margaret Mae 735; Viola 735  
**Geddie**, Curtis Allison ("Al") 664; D.C., Reverend 719; James Edgar ("Ed") 664; Leona Douglas 719  
**George**, Jesse 1029  
**Gerrell**, Regina 549; William Thomas 549  
**Gesibel**, Margaret 1030; Marget 1029  
**Gesible**, Michael 1029  
**Getsinger**, Rebecca Bryan Huggins 817  
**Gibbs**, Jennie McMillan 733; Jennifer 893  
**Gibson**, Angela Kelly Kennedy 583; Charles Thomas, Jr. 583; Christian Thomas 583; J.W. 13; J.W. 275; Tom 583  
**Giddens**, Albert 919  
**Giddings**, Derry 766  
**Gilbert**, Milton, Dr. 154  
**Gillette**, Bill 242  
**Gillespie**, Annie Eliza 859; Benjamin Franklin 104; Catherine Pearsall 859; Clement 104; Clement Montgomery Pike 859; David 104, 859; David, Dr. 139; Dorcas Mumford 104; Eliza Catherine 104; Feraby Pearsall 859; Florence Estelle 859; Gaines Shadrack 104; James 104, 122, 198, 934; Jane Eliza 104; Jane Stallings 104; John William Stallings 104; Joseph 104, 859; Joseph George Washington 104; Laura Rosebelle 859; Lucy Jane 859; Lucy Jane Pearsall 859; Mary Ann Susan 859; Mildred 99; Susan Dickson 859; William Dickson 104  
**Gillispie**, Carrie Lillie Pearsall 625; William Thomas 625  
**Gilman**, Jane McCanne 796; John 796  
**Gilmore**, Folly 25; Jacob 692, 693  
**Ginsberg**, Alice 626; Gayle 626; Irving 626; Josh 626; Lillian Rosenfeld 626; Noah 626  
**Gladden**, C.B. 212; Phillip K., Reverend Doctor 186  
**Glasgow**, Margaret Hall Jones 627; Samuel III 627; Samuel McPheeters, II 627; William 627  
**Glaspie**, Augustus 169  
**Glenn**, Barron 582; H.R. 185  
**Glissen**, Bryan 356; Bryan, Capt. 315  
**Glisson**, Charity O'Quinn 66; Daniel 66, 570, 925; Daniel, Jr. 66; Dennis 692, 693; Dinnis S. 692, 693; Elizabeth 692, 693; Henry 66; Hinton 66; Margaret 66; Michael 570; Patrick 66; Patsy 692, 693; Sarah "Sally" 101; Sarah 265; Sarah Ann Herring 66  
**Gliston**, Eliza Jane 692, 693; George 692, 693; Haywood 692, 693  
**Glover**, Jennifer Claudia 930  
**Gnäge**, George (Kornegay) 750  
**Gnäge?**, (Genedig, Gnaedig), Johan (John) 750  
**Godbolt**, Charles D. 16  
**Godfrey**, Carrie 1008; P. Oakley 944  
**Godwin**, Mary Blanchard 460; Mary Josephine Blanchard 464  
**Goerch**, Carl 475  
**Goff**, Jennie 934; John 934  
**Gomes**, Delilah Taylor 214, 625, 628, 1022; Michael Ralph 628; Paul Ralph 628  
**Gooding**, Catherine 1055; G.V. 234; Guy, Dr. 491; John 19; Mary Murcoch 19; W.R. 234; William 1055  
**Goodman**, Ann 144; David 667; Foye 203; Frank L. 183; Kara 156  
**Goodson**, Alice 203; Alvah 203; Arlie 203; Avy Ann 629, 1061; C. T.; Elmer 203; J. F.; Joshua 629, 1061; Martha 629; Mary (Polly) 629; Paul 1049; Sally 629; Sarah 629; Smithy 629; Thomas 629; William 629  
**Goodwin**, Caleb, Rev. 143; Cynthia Marie 983; Elisabeth Ann 983; Jerald Bryan 983  
**Gordon**, Gaptain 1; Mary Ellen Byrd 517  
**Gore**, Athalia 743; Eli Chancey 630; Eliza 743; Eliza Jane Merritt 630; Flora 630; J.H. 8; Jerry Franklin 630; Lucian 630; Marshall 630; Martha Agnes 630; Mary Bailey 630; Morris 630; Sarah Beasley 453; Susan Aramela 630; Walter 630  
**Gossman**, Louis Richard 524; Susan Carr 524, 622  
**Graddy**, Elizabeth 692, 693  
**Grady**, Abner 1042; Ahaz 646, 995; Albert 1049; Alex, Sr. 27; Alexander "Bud," Jr. 647; Alexander "Old Bud," Sr. 647; Alexander 635, 645, 692, 693; Alexander Outlaw 28; Alexander, Jr. 837; Allen 979; Anne Eliza McIntire 28; Arthur McRae 633, 648; Atlas Jones 633; B. F. 1, 139, 635, 692, 693, 953, 1041; Barbara 647; Barbara Joyce 634, 648; Becky 216; Benjamin Franklin "B.F.," Honorable 124; Benjamin Franklin 28, 195; Benjamin Franklin, Sr. 28; Benjamin Grady 122; Blanche 1006; Blanche Stroud 1010; Bob 216, 258, 1036; Bradford "Brad" Lynn, Jr. 844; Bradford "Lynn" Lynn, Sr. 844; Brenda Lee 643; Bruce Delano 633; Byron McRae 647; Carolina 641; Carolyn Faye 955; Carrie D'Ann Grady 844; Carrie Roberts 832; Catherine "Kity" 647; Charity 40, 647, 837, 947, 972; Charles 692, 693; Charles Allen 643; Charles Clinton 340; Charles William 636, 647; Charlotte "Lottie" 647; Charlotte 639, 942; Charlotte Winifred 639; Daniel "Danny" Cleveland 844; Daniel Wesley 844; Donna Ann Heacox 844; Edgar 635; Edith Stroud 645; Edna 641; Edna Joyce Outlaw 634, 648; Edna Price 645; Edward 1006; Eliza 647; Eliza Ann 939, 942, 947; Eliza Catherine 639; Elizabeth 340, 643, 692, 837; Ester 693; Elizabeth Outlaw 28; Ella 620; Ester 692; Ethel Kelly 645; Eva 1076; Eva Lois 123; Evan Brayden 844; Frances Elizabeth 633; Francis Telfair 641; Frank 203; Frankie 641; Frederick 645, 692, 693; Frederick, II 1008; Frederick, III 1008; Gary 641; Georgia 836; Gertrude 967, 983; Grover Cleveland 844; Grover Reed 638; Hannah Marquette 644; Harriet 647; Harry James 648; Henrietta Carolyn (Mama) 262; Henrietta Carolyn 642; Henry (Lord Harry) 837; Henry 28, 623, 635, 640, 647, 667, 942; Henry A. 121; Henry A., Judge 135; Henry G. 647; Ireland Hannah 644, 769; James McRae 574, 633, 639, 641, 833; James Monroe 635; James Robert (Bob) 129, 216, 635; James Robert 880; Janie Stroud 340; Jefferson Davis 639; Jered Reed 638; Jerry Reed 506, 638; Jo Ann 645; Joan 641; Jock 602, 940; John 307, 342, 635, 643, 645, 647, 837; John Babcock 641; John David, Sr. 833; John Kornegay 972; John Lewis 123; John William 642; John, II 639, 647; John, III 639, 647; Josephine (Jo) Joyce 836; Josephine Joyce 641; Karla Kornegay 748; Kate Ford 602; Kathryn Cecelia Sanderson "Kathy" 634, 644; Katie Susan "Susie" 647, 963; Kayla Brooke 844; Lewis 647, 1049; Lewis J. 436; Lindsey Lanier 644; Lucy Ann 647; Lucy Katherine 995; Lula 635; Mack 261; Maddox Liam 644; Maebelle Outlaw 844; Maggie 216; Malcolm 143; Malcolm L. 942; Malcolm Laurens 640; Margaret Ann 647; Margaret Elizabeth 635; Marian 647, 942; Martha Elizabeth 647, 995; Mary (Ward) 1042; Mary 647, 837; Mary Anna Elizabeth 642; Mary Ellen 647; Mary Jeanette 639; Mary Ruth Johnson 638; Mary Whitfield 645; Mason Luke 644; Maurice Luke 644; McKinley 422; McRae 984; Melinda 641; Melissa Joyner 844; Michael Paul 844; Michele 645, 998; Mindy Leonard 644; Nathan 620; Ned Telfair 641; Needham Bryan 642; Outlaw (1) 647; Paul Allen 643, 647; Philip "Ansen" 644, 769; Phillip Marquette "Phil" 634, 644, 648; R. M. S. 436; Rachel 833; Ralph 984; Rebecca (Briscoe) 1036; Rebecca Ann 639; Regina 643; Richard 422; Robert (Bob) 7; Robert 645, 893; Robert Shelton 645, 998; Roland A. 886; Ruby Indez 633; Ruth 216, 842, 880; Ruth Pridgen 1036; Sabrina 645; Sarah (Sally) 837; Sarah 845; Sarah Frances 633, 648; Sherwood 647; Steven Miller 635; Susan 964; Susan Newell 340; Susie 955; Ted 645, 978; Theodosia 340; Thomas S. 121; Timothy 340, 837; Verda Belle 647, 940, 941, 966; W.J. 19, 121; William (Jock) Joshua 600; William (Willie) Henry 836; William 342, 635, 639, 647, 692, 693, 942; William Allen 643; William Henry "Dick" 942; William Henry ("Willie") 340; William Henry (Dick) 640; William Henry 967, 983; William Jock 643; William Joshua "Jock" 647, 963; William Joshua 639, 941; William McKinley "Mack" 634, 644, 648; William McKinley 270, 633, 844; William Sippo 636; William White 647; William, Jr. 647; Winifery 647; Winifred 647; Wray Eugene Withrow 636  
**Graffenreid**, Baron Christophen de 1; Christoph de 942, 747  
**Graham**, Ann Dickson Williams 95; Archie Harrison 651; B. R. 13, 250; B.R., Dr. 13; David 652; David Arnold 652; Ed 225; Ginny Lynn 651, 653; Irvin 215, 702, 1062; James Adrain 649; Lena Humphrey 651; Leon Irvin 653; Mary F. 98; Nancy Lee Fennell 652; Pat 702, 1062; Patricia Ann Worthington 651; Pummie Stanford 201; Quennie Murray 649; Sarah Rebecca 81; Stephen 98; Stephen, Dr. 259  
**Grant**, Ben Franklin 967; Benjamin Franklin 969; Civil 949; Eleanor 852; Ella 1055; Ephraim 1061; George 1049; Ichabod "Bub" 895; Jeremiah "Jerre" 1061; Kinchen 1061; Martha 1016; Martha Evelyn 1017; Mary 1049; Peopla Milmore 949; Sarah Jane 1049; Stafford 1017; Thomas 668, 741; Tirzah Smith 969; Walter 1035  
**Grantham**, Alley 899; Frederick 895; Sally "Allie" 895  
**Graves**, Brian 634; Briana Jessica Skye 634  
**Gray**, Amanda Jo 624; Betsy 778; Eva 875; Folly 23; Gina Gold 1035; Honour 1055; Monica Loyd 1035; Thomas 198, 785  
**Grayham**, D. McL., Dr. 11  
**Green**, Beverly 743; Bobby 1012; Elizabeth 574; Isaac 951; James 951; Jennifer Kronenwetter 461; Nany Hill 214; Paul 258, 259; Sarah 721; Sliva Merritt 1012; Temperance 726; W. 155; Wm. 951  
**Greene**, General 881  
**Greer**, Elizabeth 603; Margaret 529; Marguerite 1029, 1031; Mary 80; Uzzil 1046  
**Gregg**, Frederick 60, 61  
**Gregory**, Franklin 654; Glennie Elizabeth 654;



Hollingsworth Franklin "Frank," Sr. 654; Hollingsworth Franklin, Jr. 654; Hubert Francis 654, 895, 899; Hubert Marshall 654; James Matthews 654; Leticia Elizabeth 899; Louis Matthew 654; Owen Farrar 654

**Gresham**, Amos Jackson 656; Annie Sandlin 1009; Barbara 656; Bertha Fulford 656; Calop Frank 656; Celia 656; Charles 656; Edna Earle 656; Ella 656; Fannie Ida 656; George Clayton 655; George Wasington 656; Harry Randolph 656; Henry Newton 656; James Morris 655; James Thomas 655; James Willard 655, 1009; John Faison 656; John W. 258; John William 656; Josephine 740; Julius Earl 656; Lewis 656; Lewis Robert 656; Lillie Ursula 656; Margaret Ann 656; Mary Carolyn Hines 695; Mary Celestial (Lessie) 656; Mary Jane 656; Mary Jane Sandlin 656; Myrtle Decia 656; Nannie Pearl 656; Newton Ernest 656; Robert Curtis 656; Robert McLane 656; S.W. 16, 249; Sadie Bell Miller 655; Thomas 656; Thomas, Jr. 656; William 656; William Thomas 656; Willie Earl 656; Willis 656

**Grice**, Anne Pope 870; O. Drew 870

**Grider**, Linda 154

**Griffin**, Bud 213; Major 1; William McKinley "Willie" 984

**Griffis**, Jimmy W., Reverend 154

**Griffith**, Ruby 677

**Grigg**, David Truett 1055; David Truett, Jr. 895; David Truett, Sr. 895; Patricia Ruth 657, 895, 1055

**Grimes**, Alfred Calvin 128; Bethany 692, 693; Bethsheba Winders 128; Betty Stallone 658; Carroll 658; Chelsea 201; Cytne 658; Dan 229; Elizabeth Whitehead 128, 658; Glenda 658; Hugh 128, 658; James 658, 692, 693; James, Sr. 692, 693; Jesse 128; John 692, 693; Joseph 21, 23, 33, 658, 1046; Mary 658; Paul 658; Sampson 128, 515, 658; Stephen 692, 693; Stephen Henry 692, 693; Terrence, Dr. 253; William 658

**Grimmer**, Ethan Clark 966

**Grimsley**, Sherrod 925

**Grisham**, Ann 656; Charles 81; J.N. 125; J.W. 16; S.W. 16

**Griswold**, James (JP) 692, 693

**Gritnig** (Krenig, Gnåge?), Hans (John) 750

**Gross**, Jeremy Shyam 1074

**Groves**, Adreana 659; Betty 659; Catherine Louise 659; David McRae 659; Edna Earl 659; George Earnest 659; Henryetta 659; Honey William 659; Honey William, II 659; Ida Mae 659; J.H. 9; Jane Ellen Kornegay 347; Jane Kornegay 753; Jodie William 659; Joe Bass 659; Katie Marie 659; Keith 347, 512; Kevin 347, 512; Margie Rogers 659;

Mary Helen 659; Mildred Catherine 512; Mildred Catherine Brown 659; Minnie 659; Pope 659; Sally 659; Stephen Daniel 659; Virginia Louise 659; Walter 512; Walter C., Jr. 347; Walter Chancy 659; Walter Cornelius 659; Walter Cornelius, Jr. 659

**Grubbs**, Frank 166; Howard E. 447; Olivia Pickett 447

**Guamanata**, Johnny 422

**Gufford**, Andrew 1046; Stephen 570

**Gulley**, N.Y., Dr. 124; Patience 692, 693; John 692, 693; William 692, 693

**Gurganus**, Alesia Faye Marshburn 788; Cecil 788; Donovan Ryan 788; Dustin Kyle 788

**Gurley**, Hettie 581

**Guy**, 15; Alex 436; Ann 859; Barbara 660; Barbara Ann Ellis 583; Candace Love 583, 660; Ellen (Ela) 647; Ellis Steele 583, 660; L.S. 583; Leonard Steele, Jr. 583; Leonard Steele, Junior 660; Leonard Steele, Senior 660; Nicki Nicole 583, 660; Owen 647; T.A. 8; William Owen 884

## H

**Hackett**, R.N. 121; Richard N. 121

**Hadnott**, Guy W. 903; Margaret Hill 903

**Hager**, Eugene, Rev. 143

**Hagler**, Helen Louise Blanchard 460

**Haire**, Carolyn Ann 1001

**Hairr**, Cindy Lou 819; John Wesley 819; Linda Godwin 819; Madison Taylor 819; Wesley Carrol 819

**Hales**, Joseph Daniel 944

**Hall**, B. F. 436; Benjamin F. 436; Benjamin Franklin 260; Billie Henry 662; Brakley Edward 662; Catherine Kinnear 444; Colon Wendell 662; David Charles 662; Dr. 139; Effie Baysden 605; Effie Rivenbark 662; Elbert Clayton 662; Eleanor 44; Elenor 139; Elizabeth Jane 96; Enoch 605; Fannie Carr 627; Frances 959; Fred Fitzhugh 662; George McMillan 444; Gloria Jones 731; James Gilead 662; James Graham 662; James M., Jr. 240; James, Jr. 240; Jemima 438, 439, 440; Julia Ann Davis 444; Lafayette 121; Leighton 662; Leslie King 662; Leslie Manly 662; Letha 605; Little Bell Kenan 868; Lois (Tut) Catherine Sykes 1018; Margaret Ann 444; Margaret Pearsall 859; Margaret Wells 1001; Nicholas 139, 444; Remus James 662; Reverend 154; Stedman Billie 662; Steven 731; Susan Kenan 444; Thomas 102, 165; Thomas Quincy 627; William 953

**Halso**, Caroline 569; James G. 436; John 172; Mary 172

**Hamblin**, Eva Beecher Croom 563

**Hamburger**, Alice Elizabeth 953

**Hamilton**, Alexander 664; Alice Geraldine ("Baby Alice") 664; Amelia Ann

664; Ann Summerfield 664; Claudius 665; Claudius John 664; Claudius S. 664; David Blackstone 664; Edith Vera 664; Florence Emma 664; George 664; George Anna 664; James 664; James David 664; James Edgar 664, 665; James Thadius 664; Jeanette 664; John Fisher 664, 665; John James 664; John Summerfield 664, 665; Josephine Lou ("Josie Lou") 664; Joyce 665; Julia Bowden 664; Mariah Luiza ("Aunt Lou") 664; Martha Ann Amelia 664; Mary Catherine 664; Mildred 664, 665; Phyllis 665; Samuel Luby 664; Susan Hodges 664; Van Buren 664; Vera 665

**Hammond**, Ansley Elizabeth 1050; Robbie, Reverend 154

**Hamrick**, Doyle Logan 861; Melinda 861

**Hanchey**, Abbie Forest 666; Ann 252; Annie C. 666; Bryant William 666; Charity 666; Cora Lee King 743; Dorothy Mae 506; Elizabeth Jane 552; Emma Louanna 545, 666; Ephriam 785; Evelyn Brown 938; Fannie Brown 743; Harriet 666; Henry 666; Hula 666; Inez Sholar 938; Jacob 666; Jacob H. 559; Jacob Owen 666; Jacob, Jr. 666; James Owen 666; John William 666, 743; Julius 666; Macy Brown 501; Matthew 501; Nancy 666; Nellie Jane 559; Owen 552; Rial 666; Robert (Robbie) Owen 743; Robert Owen 666; Saddle H. 666; Susan Caroline 552

**Hand**, Ann Jane Bloodworth 444; Jeremiah 444; Julia Eliza 444

**Hanna**, Laurie 522

**Hannaford**, W. T. 9, 274

**Hansley**, David 166

**Harberger**, John C. 40; Susan Jane Smith 40

**Harderson**, William 668

**Hardison**, Ada 668; Amanda 567, 741; Amos 567; Asa 669; Benjamin 567; Bettie 567; Caroline Dail 567; Charles 667; Christopher 567, 668; Clarissa 567, 668, 669, 741; Claud 668; Donna Dean 819; Edward Henry 668; Elizabeth 667; Florence 567, 668, 669; Frances Jones 567; Frank 668; Franklin 567, 669; Hannah 667, 669; Harman (Harmon) 667, 669; Harold, Senator 819; Isaac 667; James 667, 668, 669; Jasper 667, 1015; Jesse 667, 669; John 667; John Franklin 668; Joshua 667, 669; Judah 667; Julia 567, 668, 669; Lemuel 925; Lemuel E. 567, 667, 669; Lottie 668, 669; Lotty 567; Lucretia 667; Lucretia Garris 669; Margaret 567, 668, 669, 925; Margaret Dail 567, 741; Martha 667; Martha A. 667; Martha Ann 669; Mary (Polly) Dail 668; Mary 669; Mary Ann 667, 669; Mary Ann Dail 567, 925; Mary Dail 349, 669; Mittie 567, 668, 669; Nancy 667, 669; Naomi (Oma) 669;

Naomi 567, 668; Nora 668; Paul A. 121; Samuel 667; Sarah Jane 567; Thomas 348, 567, 667, 668, 669, 925; Thomas F. 668, 669; Thomas Henry 741; Thomas Henry, Jr. 668; Thomas, Jr. 567; William 349, 567, 667, 668, 669, 925; William S. 567; William, Jr. 667

**Hardisort**, Martha 669

**Hardwick**, Eliza Grant 1045, 1046

**Hardy**, Aaron 670; Adolphus 670; Alonza 670; Andrew Jackson 670; Barbara 670; Benjamin 670; Blaney 670; Carrie Nunn 670; Chancey 670; Elizabeth 1012; Emma Mae 670; Iris Marie 670; Jafse 692, 693; James 670; James Allen, Sr. 871; James Allen, Jr. 670; James Allen, Sr. 670; Jesse 670; Jesse S. 670; John F. 670; John Washington 670; Leamon 670; Martha Elizabeth 670; Mary Emma 670; Nancy 670; Octavia 670; Peahina Catherine 670; Pickney 670; Rachel Lucille 670; Ralph 670; Thomas Fleetwood 670; Washington 670; William Hedrick 670; Willie Rae 670

**Hare**, Lucy 965; Mary Frances (Turner) 301

**Hargett**, Hester 629; Penelope 942

**Hargrove**, Beatrice Horne 221; Charlotte Kathleen (Summerlin) 290, 291; Charlotte Kornegay 290, 291; Douglas Ray 290, 291; George Kochise 290, 291; Joseph Nelson 290, 291; Lane Kornegay 290, 291; Leland Alvah 290, 291; Matilda Jane Gautier 290, 291; Pamela Rose (Oakes) 290, 291; Robert W. 112; Rovie Meonlis 221; Rudolph 290, 291; Sandra Matilda (Brinton) 290, 291; Steven Rudolph 290, 291; W. Norman 221; William B. (Billy) 221; William Norman 290, 291

**Harmes**, Garrett I. 455; Matthew Harmes 455; Michael 455

**Harness**, Mr. 1052

**Harper**, Ada 160; Allen 175; Asa 160; Daisy W. 1067; Edna 1013; Fannie 1058; Furnie 167; Harvey 160; Hilda Louise 983; Hugh 167; Ila Marie Kornegay 265; J. C. 1011; James Allen 871; Jane 1012; Jerry 167; Jesse 838; Joe 1011; John 568; Katie 1011, 1015; Magdaline 160; Priscilla Jan (Best) 899; Priscilla Jane (Best) 895; Rafor 983; Rodolph 167; Roxalina 1013; Sarah "Sallie" Charlotte 838, 1013; Simpson 175; Susan Elizabeth 899; Susanne Elizabeth 895; W. J. 151; Walton 167; Warren J. 151; Warren J., Mrs. 151; Willie Raymond 988; Woodrow 160

**Harrell**, Benjamin Leon 622; Benjamin Leon, II 616, 621; Benjamin Leon, III 622; Benjamin Leon, Jr. 616, 621; Bertha Agnes 620; Brandy Y. 119; Callie 1029; Chauncey 785; Everett 792; Hattie 479; J.W. 17; Katie Quinn 121;

Lessie 552; Mary Susan 870; Nancy Pearl Fussell 616, 621, 622; Retha May 686; Richard 237; Robin 686; Sharon Nan 622; Sharon Nan McDonald 616, 621; Susan Mathis 792

**Harriet**, Julia Corinne 1067

**Harriett**, Charlie Peter 1070; Rosa Wooten 1070

**Harris**, Abigail 438, 440; Barbara Lowe 142; Daniel 234; Edward 234; Rev. 143; Sybil Carr 529

**Harrison**, Annie Marie 843; E. H. 741; Gray 946; Joseph 667; Mary 974; Patricia Ann 283; Pearl Andrews 442; Ray 166

**Harshbarger**, John L., Dr. 1071

**Hart**, Viola Lee 1052

**Hartfield**, Reverend 155

**Harwington**, Geneva 985

**Hasty**, W.W. 185

**Hatch**, Benjamin 692, 693; Elizabeth 691; James Michael 971; James Michael, Jr. 971; Mamie Virginia 743; Martha Byrd 743; Melanie Jo 971; Rachel Darden Smith 971; Richard 743

**Hatcher**, Annie Caroline 552; Dana Brooke 1079; Darlene 212; David 1079; Earl 491; Elizabeth "Lizzie" Maready 906; Oliver 1079; Pamela Mercer 212; T.R. 12; William Henry 906

**Hatchett**, Mark Denman 983; Niklas Sebastian 983

**Hathorne**, James, Rev. 143

**Haughton-Bushore**, Elizabeth Ann (Betsy) 273

**Haughton**, William Francis (Bill) 530

**Hawes**, C. F., Dr. 675; Charles (Charlie) Buoyant 575; Forest 575, 766; Linda Carr 256; Pete 770

**Hawkins**, Amy J. 1001; Bebj 172; James Oscar 442; John Braddock 845; Mary 172; Mary Elizabeth 1049

**Hawley**, Donald William 832; Gloria Maxine 832; Rudolph 832

**Hayes**, Barton, Dr. 684; Barton, Mrs. 684; James O., Rev. 169

**Hays**, Thomas, Sir 1

**Hazlett**, Hallie B. 151; Mary L. 151; Minnie 151; Roy B. 151

**Heacox**, Donna Ann 844

**Hearn**, Charles H. 350; Charles Hildreth 675; Charles Hildreth, Jr. 675; Charlie 676; Craig Hinton 350, 675; Edna 350; Edna McMillan 676; Infant Boy 675; James Hildreth 675; Mary Susan 675; Walden McMillan 675

**Heath**, "Buddy" or Vaden 677; Alexander 677; Alfred Lane 442; Alfred Lane, Jr. 442; Alice Andrews 442; Almer 442; Ann 677; Anne 677; Benjamin 677; Blanche M. 442; Brenda 983; Brian Edward 677; Charles Edward 677; Clarence Wayne 442; David Griffith 677; Duffy Thomas 442; Ebbie Guy 442; Edmond 677; Elizabeth 677; Elizabeth A. 677; Elizabeth J. 677; Emma Ester 442; Eure L. 677; Fannie 677; Hallie Clifton 677; Hezekiah 677; Ivey Leinster 442; Jacob 677; Jacob James 677; James 677; James

Beveret 677; James Clinton 677; James, Jr. 677; James, Sr. 677; John 677; John J. 677; John, Sr. 677; Lena L. 677; Margaret 677; Mary 677; Minnie W. 677; Nancy 779; P.J. 9; Perry 447; Polly Lurvine 1025; Reppard W. 677; Robert 677; Robert, Sir 677; Sarah 677; Sarah Andrews 442; Sarah E. 677; Susan J. 677; Temperance 677; Temperance A. 677; Thomas 677; Thomas Richard 983; Thomas, Jr. 677; Thomas, Sr. 677; Vaden Norwood 677; Walter Duffy 442; William 677; William A. 677; William T. 677; Wilma Ozell 677

**Hefty, T.A. 7**

**Helms, J. B.** 151; Jesse 313; Jesse, Sen. 474; Reverend 154

**Hemby, Mary** 499

**Hemphill, Dan Howard** 963; James Faison 963; James William 963; LouGene S. 842

**Henderson, Alvania Jane** 743; Brenda 890; Clara Ann 513; Crystal Adeline King 743; David 240, 483, 1050; David N. 209, 555; David N., Honorable 212; David N., Rep. 978; David Newton 122, 129; Dennis Lee 569; Eula May 743; Evelyn 743; Flonnie Irene 569; Hannah Susan 743; Jerome 766; John 566; John Quincy 743; John William 743; Johnnie Frances 743; Joseph Franklin 743; Lorena 743; Marinda (Manerva) Deal 743; Mary A. 743; Mary Ann King 743; Mary Lee 743; Pearlite Milton 743; Rattie Viola 743; Sedman 743; Spicy A. Lanier 743; Thomas (Tom) 743; Ulysses 743; W.D. 12

**Hendry, Bessie** 115

**Henly, Hub** 554

**Henry, Ida** 678; James "Mack" 679; James G. 129; James Gregory 678; James Thomas 679; Margaret 679; Sodie Coralesse Murfree 678

**Herman, Robert Barry, Jr.** 501

**Herring Joseph Ida** 835; A.H. 8; Abba Elizabeth (Lizzie) 681; Abba Elizabeth Smith 352; Abraham 675; Almond McKoy 582; Amanda 682; Ann Howard 770; Ann Wiley 682; Annie Mae Whitfield 944; Arthur 570, 667; Benjamin (Ben) 681; Benjamin 669, 682, 685, 925; Benjamin Franklin 352, 680; Benjamin W. 842; Bertha 680; Bettie Faye 686; Bobbie Jock 941; Bridget 675; Bruce 766; Bryan Whitfield 869; Carlyle 685; Carmen Kirby 582; Cassie Juanita Wells 675; Celia 802; Christine Gail 675; Christy 685; Christy Rene 983; Cynthia Annette 675; Dallas Burke 130, 684; Dallas, Dr. 12, 396, 455, 529; Daly 1040; Daniel 352, 353, 623, 680, 682; Daniel Herring 680; David James 675; David James, Jr. 675; David Wells 802; Della Barnes 869; Doc 681; Dock (Delmas

Dalton) 680; E. B. 144; Earl 680, 681; Egbert O. 675; Eliza 1015; Elizabeth Chadwick 624; Elizabeth Tyndall 686; Ellen Grubbs 447; Emmett 680, 681; Eugene 770; Eva Grace 983; Fleet 13, 250; Francis Eugenia Colwell 582; Gladys 680, 681; Harriet 682; Henrietta Kathryn 895; I.W. 8; J.C.D. 7; J.S. 124; James Blount (J. B.), Jr. 354; James Blount, Sr. 354; James Selby 624; Jasper (Jap) 681; Jasper 680; Jimmy 167; Joey 770; John S. 7; Joseph Ida 832, 842, 843; Joshua Respass 967, 969; Joyce Lynn 675; Judith Kornegay 683, 748; Julia Ann 623, 680; Katie 841; Katie Bell 686; Kimberly 959, 960; L. Clayton, Sr. 129; Leigh 983; Leland (Buck) 680, 685; Leland Carlyle (Buck) 681, 682, 683, 983; Leland Carlyle 340; Leland Carlyle, II 683, 748, 983; Leta 525; Letand Carlyle 352; Lewis 686; Lillian Bartlett 354; Linda Joyce 624; Lizzie 685; Lois 581; Lois Carmen 582; Lula Southerland 130, 684; Lydia Raspberry 682; Marion Carlyle 340, 352, 962, 983; Martha Aniptha "Mattie" 944; Martha B. 664; Mary Ashton 747; Mary Barnes 869; Mary Polly 1017; Maude Smith 969; Melissa Noble 683, 748; Mollie 727; Needham W. 165; Oliver 686, 680; Olivia Smith 340, 352, 683, 685, 962; Phyllis Ann Garner 624; Prentice 685; Prentice Morgan 983; Prentice Morgan, Jr. 983; Rachel 574, 983; Rachel Tadvine 682; Rachel Whitfield 107; Richard 747; Richard Curtis 983; Robert Chad 983; Ryley Caughton 983; Sally Vandallia 675; Sandra 685; Sandra Smith 983; Sara Kathryn 747; Sara Lynn Herring 747; Sarah "Sallie" 675; Sarah 686; Sarah Ann 66; Sarah Bennett 352; Sarah E. 31; Sarah Whitfield 682; Selma 680, 681; Sherria Juanita 675; Stephen 356, 669, 680, 682, 692, 693, 1046; Stephen Almond 582; Susan 684; Susanna (Susan) 664; Susannah 1012; Taft 680, 681; Theodore 686; Thurman 680, 681; Tim 17; Tommy 252; Tyneisha Bella-Grace 683; Uriah 352, 680, 682; Walter Lee 8; Whitfield 667; Willie 669; William 680; William Dallas 684; William Dallas, Dr. 129, 130, 1029; William Paul 683

**Hester, O. A.** 155

**Hewlett, Austin Dmitry** 966, 1023; Craig A. 1023; Craig Alan 966; Phyllis Osborn 1023; Thomas 1023

**Hicks, Albert** 830, 869; Alhanasia 869; David 1, 19; Elias Faison 869; George 629; Jodie 714; Lewis T. 1; Mary 57, 64; Rebecca 807; Thomas 19, 807

**High, Rebecca** 946

**Highsmith, Angie Brown** 688; Ann Murphy 688; Ann Sapphira Highsmith 688; Anna Jane Newton 688; Bartholomew 688; Beatrice Elizabeth James 688; Benjamin 688; Carrie Murphy 733; Catherine Dexter 688; Celia Caroline Highsmith 688; Charity 688; Charles Ward 688; Daniel 688, 777; Daniel, Jr. 688; Daniel, Sr. 688; Dicey Ann Robinson 688; Dorcas 688; Dorothy Rooks 688; Effie Page 688; Eliza 688; Eliza Jane Herring 688; Elizabeth 688, 787; Elizabeth A. Melvin 688; Elizabeth Bland 688; Elizabeth Carroll 688; Elizabeth Melvin 688; Elizabeth Spearman 688; Elizabeth Stancil 688; Elmer Hewett 688; Emmett Charles 688; Enunitt Charles 851; Ernestine Alderman 688; Ethel Morrow 688; Eula Marvin 688; George 688; George Cameron 688; George Herring 688; George Herring, Jr. 688; Hellen Robinson 688; Henry Albert 688; Hugh Bradford 688; Isla Williams Ward 688; Issac 688; Issac, Jr. 688; Jacob 688, 787; James 688; James Albert 688; James B. 688; James Bunyan 688; James Haywood 688; Jane Ward 591; Jane Williams 688; Jasper Noah 688; Jeremiah Seary 688; John 688, 777; John James 688; John Lester 688; John Love 688; John, Jr. 688; John, Sr. 688; Joseph Sidney 688; Juliette Gilmore Mayo 688; Leon Alvah 688; Lewis 688; Lewis Allison 688; Lewis B. 688; Lewis Whitfield 688; Louella Susan 688; Lucretia 688; Lula Belle 895; Lyda Grace Harrell 688; Madam 777; Margaret Register 688; Margaret Tatum 688; Margie L. Bell 688; Mary 688; Mary Ann Fowler 688; Mary Ann Newton 688; Mary Ehiza Johnston 688; Matilda 851; Mirium Kellett 688; Molly Yeomans 688; Nancy 688; Nelle James 688; Newton, Miss 688; Noah 688; Nola Wagstaff Lindsay 688; Owen Edwin 688; Phoebe Alderman 688; Richard Alderman 688; Robert Flavel Hull 688; Robert H. 688; Sada Lulu Sams 688; Sallie Irene Vann Matthews 688; Sallie Rebecca 688; Sally Bland 688; Sally Robinson 688; Samuel 688; Sarah 688; Sarah A. Melvin 688; Sarah Johnson 688; Stacy Clayton 688; Susannah Alderman 688; Thomas 688; William 688; William L. 688; William Richardson 688

**Highsmiltz, Vada Elizabeth** 688

**Hightower, Mary Jane** 895, 899

**Higuera, Daisy Isabel** 689; Hannia Jaritzky 689; Ofelina 689

**Hill, Albert James (Coon)** 358; Albert James 357; Andrew 166; Annie

Elizabeth 442; Annie Elizabeth Howard 81; Arthur Martin 690; Aubrey Hayes 624; Bessie 175; Bessie Stroud 357, 358; Bettie 8; Bobbie Karen 983; Bryant Martin 690; Buckner 690; Buckner 690; Dr. 691; Buckner Lanier 690; Buckner Lanier, Dr. 253, 1024; Caroline Malissa 690, 1021, 1024; Catherine 691; Christopher Dudley 10, 81; Christopher Dudley, Dr. 691; Christopher Pickering Dudley 691; Clara Margaret 1055; Courtney 983; D. H. 436; Donald Wade 358; Ed 260; Edward A. Dudley, Col. 691; Elbert 357, 358; Elizabeth 253, 691; Elizabeth Ann 690; Elizabeth Chamberlayne 691; Frances 548; Frances Catherine 691; Frances Dail Pate 624; Hubert Phillip 983; Isaac 691; Isaac, Capt. 691; Jackie Carolyn 983; James K., Col 157; James Kenan 73, 234; James Wells, IV 624; James Wells, V 624; Jane Kenan 73; John 6, 73, 189, 691; John Smith 691; John Solomon 690; John Sprunt 10; Julia Rachel Kornegay 753; Kenneth 968; Kitby 871; Letha Mae 835; Lewis Henry 690; Lida Worthington 653; Lilia Roberta 690; Major 691; Malissa 253; Margaret Dudley 691; Margaret Jennings 691; Marion 639; Mary V. 690; Norman Brant, Sr. 653; Pinckney 942; R. P., Rev. 741; Robert Dudley 691; Sarah Ann Hurst 73; Sarah Frances 690; Sue Dell 214; Susan 690; Thomas 253, 691; Thomas B. 690; Thomas Buckner 690, 691, 1021; Thomas H. 691; Thomas, Jr. 691; W.L. 8, 275; Walter 175; Wesley Cameron 624; William 691; William Bradley 983; William Edward 131, 691; William L. 8, 23; William Lanier, General 253, 691; William Phillip, Jr. 983; Wm. Coy 835

Hines, Alexander 692, 693, 695; Allen 692, 693; Allie 692, 693, 694; Angela Costin 556, 557; Bethany 692, 693; Betsie 692, 693; Chancy 692, 693; Charity 1061; Charles 692, 693; Charles A. 692, 693; D. S. 560; Daniel 692, 693, 1015; Daniel Homer 692, 693, 694; Daniel S. 692, 693; Daniel, Sr. 692, 693; Dicey 692, 693; Dossey Gully 692, 693; Edward 7; Edward Earl 695; Eli 692, 693; Elizabeth 692, 693, 695, 1015; Evelyn 692, 693, 694; F.C. 14; Frederick 692, 693; Hefsey Ann 1024; Isaac 692, 693; Isaac, Sr. 692, 693; James Herman 695; James Marion 692, 693, 694; Joel 692, 693, 694; Joel O'Neal 692, 693, 694; Joel, Jr. 692, 693; Joel, Sr. 692, 693, 694; Lannie 692, 693, 694; Lewis 692, 693, 1024; Lillian 692,

693, 694, 875; Lillie Smith 692, 693, 694; Luther Leonard 692, 693, 694; Lydia 692, 693; Mary "Polly" 895, 899; Mary Catherine (Kate) Blount Middleton 695; Milton 833; Molsiey 692, 693; Nancy 692, 693; Patience 692, 693; Plina Adele Stevens 695; Plina Stevens 1003; Polly 692, 693; Rachel Goodman 895, 899; Robert T. 692, 693; S.E. 8; Sally Elizabeth 692, 693; Sam 692, 693; Samuel 692, 693; Samuel Middleton 695; Stephen 692, 693; Stephen Edward 695; Stephen M. 692, 693; Stephen Miller 695; Sullie 692, 693, 694; Susan 692, 693; Thomas Allen 692, 693, 694; Ursula 692, 693; William 692, 693; William C. 692, 693, 694; William Edward 695; William Edward, Jr. (Bill) 695; William Grady 692, 693; William Joel 692, 693, 694, 875, 895, 899; William Samuel 692, 693, 694; Willis 692, 693; Zelpha 692, 693

**Hinson, Adlonia (Addie)** 946;

Adlonia 945; Bessie Williams 78; Clara V. 78; Estelle 78; Henry Lee 78; Irvin 78; John F. 78; John W. 436; John William 78; Julia P. 78; Lula M. 78; Nancy Farrow 78; Rachael I. 78

**Hirshkind, Rosanna** 187

**Hix, M. D., Reverend** 154

**Hobbs, F.F. 8; M.E. 8**

**Hobin, Alexandra (Aleii)**

Laura 488; Alice Laura Brinkley 488, 489, 892; Caroline Marie 488; Patrick Raymond, LTC 488

**Hobson, C.B. 8**

**Hodges, Governor** 684; H. H. 554; Joyce Amelia Hamilton 664; L. W. 157; Rose Marie 214; Ruby S. 157; Samuel 1045

**Hoey, Clyde R., Governor**

724

**Hoffler, Louise Carter** 211

**Hoffman, Hildegard** 944;

Walter 240

**Hoffmann, Catherine Barden** Matthews 793; Catherine Claire (Katie Claire) 793

**Hoge, Moses D.** 139; Peyton, Rev. 279

**Holbert, James** 844; Jeanine Louise Frick 844; Julie Louise 844

**Holden, Cornelius** 444; Mary Jane Armstrong 444

**Holland, Amanda** 570; Gray 835; John Lewis 452; Margaret (Margarette) Virginia 452; Margaret Virginia 307; Mary Ann 563; Nancy Holmes 1024; Ora 835

**Hollingsworth, H.** 15; Gary William 879; Henry 9, 726; Jane Warren Precythe 878, 879; Mary Elizabeth 478; Mr. 274; Robert 882; Thurman 197

**Hollis, Lucille** 895; Ora Mae 818

**Holloway, Floyd, Rev.** 143; Lloyd M. 16

**Holly, Howard** 851

**Holmes, Allen M.** 151; Betty Jo 641; Charles Walter 968; Gregory 189; Hal Buck, Sr. 953; Hillary 641; Hillary Jean 836; John 629; Lillie Bell 826; Rosa (Kelly) 735; Thurman K.

- 641, 836  
**Holt**, Bessie Irene 696; Clystia Faye 696; J. F., Dr. 696; Larry Maxwell 696; Lizzie Maxwell 696; Lou Waller 1041; M.B. 893; Mabel Vane 696; Marion Brennan 261; Mary Margaret 696; Maulton 261, 696; R. P. "Pete" 696; Robert Flavious "Bob" 696; Robert Flavious 940; Robert L. "Bob" 696; Robert Laurins 696; Romulus Laurins 696; Ronnie Stokes 696; Valerie Lynn 940  
**Holton**, Mollie 474  
**Honeycutt**, Edith Elizabeth 1030  
**Hood**, Angela Annette 946; Thomas J., Rev. 143  
**Hooks**, Anne 94; Catherine Anne 94; Charles 12, 94; David, Col. 157; Marshal H. 157; Thomas 1  
**Hoover**, Ann Gaskill Hundley 701, 697; Herbert, President 1005; Robert M. 697; Warren 697  
**Hope**, Nancy 1012  
**Horn**, Alfred 172; Felicia Ann Sloan 624; Jackie 624; Lewis 172; M.T. 125; Martha 880; Sely 172  
**Horne**, Beatrice 221; Elizabeth 566; Florence 447; Garner 612; Hanna 566; J.C. 121; J.C. 9, 121, 274; Jesse 436; Jessie Lucille Croom 563; Jordan 824; Lewis N. 607; Micajah T. 212, 706; Norwood 563; Patricia Grady 1010; Ralph 121; Sewell 824; Spicey Lanier 607; Thomas 566  
**Hornigh**, John George 750  
**Horton**, Jeff 1015  
**House**, Sharon 983  
**Houston**, Ada Lucille 89; Alex Ray 292; Alfred 1042; Alois 700; Annette 292; Annie Boney 698; Asha Winefred 1058; Cathie (Jones) 292; Cecil B. 292; Chancy 292; Chester 698; Dellmar E. 979; Delmar 699; Delmar E. 208, 698, 1079; Dessie Lee Wilson 700; Donnie (Sumner) 292; Elizabeth 958; Emmer 292; Esther (Sumner) 292; Eula 1036; G. M 950; Galonda Hope (Stepler) 292; George Eustace, Major 1042; Hubert 700; James Byron 700; Joe Onnie 292; Laran 208, 698, 699; Lattie 700; Lucille 1036; Malvina ("Vinnie") Carolina (Ward) 1042; Mark 698, 699; Mary Beth 1001; Okland 699; Okland Morton 698; Rosella Quinn 292; Ross 698, 699; Sally Jo 699; Sally Jo Kennedy 698; Samuel 6, 965; Sarah Catherine Shivar 700; Selah 958, 965; Susan Ann 236, 1058; Timothy L. ("Tom") 292; Tynie (Sumner) 292; Viola 1036; W. R. "Bob"; W.A. 16; William 19, 20, 56, 965; William Dixon 700; William J. 122; William J., Captain 425; William James 139; William Oscar 700; William, Dr. 1, 6, 132, 645; Willie 1036; Yvonne (Futrell) 292  
**Howard**, Adolph (Bud), Jr. 836; Adolph, Sr. 836; Edith Jean 835; Emily Caroline 81; Folly 979; Hezekiah 777; James 686; John 57; Linda Sue 983; Lucille 16; Martha "Polly" 972, 973; Mary Polly 971; Nannie Mae 656; Polly 974; Sarah Elizabeth 633; Thomas 972, 973; Velma Wray 686  
**Howell**, Bivian Ann Grady 636; Murl Roy 636  
**Hroza**, Marilyn Kornegay 751; Thomas John, Jr. 751  
**Hubbard**, Capt. 965; William 1, 19  
**Hudson**, Cece Williams 1069; Diane D. 359; Ernestine 226; Ernestine F. 359; Helen Marie 90; Oscar F. (Freddy) 359; Paxton Jett 1069; Pelmon Jart, III 1069; Pelmon Jart, Jr. 1069; Phagan Jo 1069; Tim 770  
**Huffin**, Bessie Gavin 728; David, Jr. 728; David, Sr. 728; Edna 728; Malzella Bryant 728  
**Huffman**, Amos Willie 1058; Annette Smith 664; Annie Mainer 1058; Bessie June 1058; Charlie Bryant 1058; Jason Coy 1058; Johnny Franklin 1058; Levy Everett 1058; T. G 212, 706  
**Hufham**, Emily Wynelle 819; J.D. 8; J.D., Dr. 8  
**Huggins**, Edna Potter Moore 817; James Lewis, Jr. 817; Mary Susan (Sue) 1024  
**Hughes**, Addie 875; Bessie 875; Charlie Henry 875; Claud 875; Dan 875; Fred 240; John Henry 875; Laura 875; Matthew Thomas 875; Robert Southard 688; Sally 875; Tommie 875  
**Huie**, Anne Presley (Carpenter) 293; Annie B. 293; Earl Best 293; Litchfield B. 293; Litchfield Patterson 293; O. J. 293; Sallie Faison Best 293  
**Humphrey**, A.B. 830; Briley Ann 486; F. S. 444; Franklin 486; Franklin Shackelford (Shack) 486; G.F. 16; Mary Alice 444; Mary Ann Murrell 444; Shannon Nicole (Briley) 486  
**Humpries**, Beatrice 547  
**Hundley**, Cathrine 702; Dean 471; Dean, Dr. 593; Deane, III, DDS 701; Deane, Jr., Dr. 701; Eliza 702; Elizabeth 702; James D. 697; James Davenport 701, 702; Jim, Jr. 702; Linda Brame 702; Linden 702; Sidney Davenport 701; Sydney 702  
**Hunt**, Gay. James B. 1075; James B. 684; James B., Gov. 660, 1002; Jim, Gov. 531  
**Hunter**, Alice Bradley Croom 563; Alsa 558; Amey Jane Wood 443; Amy Wood 704; Arthur 703; Azeleen 614; Bertha 953; Bertie Mae 703; Callie 153; Catharine 71; Charles 509; Charles Vann 614; Elwood Ray 614; Flossie 482; Hardy 703; Hogan 19, 234; Hosea 703; Hosea Walton 703; Ioma 614; Isaac 19; Ivey 703; James Gordon 703; James M. 1045; Jerry 704; Jesse 703; Job 172; John 692, 693; Kit 763; Lenda 443; Leslie Arnold 614; Lila Bella 614; Ludie Ellen 704; Marshall 513, 703, 938; Marshall F. 703; Marshall Henry 703; Mary 513, 703; Mattie Ozella 614; Nancy "Nannie" Catherine 558; Naomi 703; Nicholas 19; Nick 704; Nickles "Nick" 443; Patricia 482; Perry 703; Ralph 704; Ralph Borden 704; Roy 482; Ruth 703; Sara C. 157; Sarah 172, 494, 949; Sarah Waterman 1045; W. ("Will") H. 157; William 172, 703; Willie 704; Wyatt 212; Zenie Brinson 558; Zillah Fountain 509  
**Hurst**, Andrew 71, 73, 157; Andrew Jackson 71; Catharine Hunter 71; Catherine J. 73; Charles O. 80; Dora 80; Edward L. 80; Francis V. 80; Franklin P. 80; James 1036; James R. 80; James Robert 71; John Isaac 71; John William 73; Mary Greer 80; Narcissa Susan 71; Sarah Ann 73; Sarah Oliver 71, 73; Susan Oliver 71; Washington 80; William 71; William M. 80  
**Hussey**, Alice Wilder Sloan 543; Anna 100; Bill, Sr. 13, 463; C.E. 8, 275; Carrie 100; Charles 100; Charles E. 100; Charles Edward 543; Edward 72; Edward E. 72, 75; Edwin 100; Elizabeth 75; Emma A. 100; Ernest 100; Eugenia 75; Eva M. 8; Jane Thomas 72, 75; John 100; John Bryan 72; John E., Captain 349, 408, 669; John Edward 72, 75, 100; John L. 100; Julia B. 100; Kator 1008; L. 8, 234; Lafayette 72, 100; Lena R. 100; Louise 100; Malsey 72; Malsey Bishop 100; Martha Loftin 100; Mary 72; Mary J. 75; Molsay Bishop 100; Motsey 72; Nicholas 100; Sallie 100; Susan A. 75; Susan Jane 972; Susannah Cox 100; William G. 100  
**Hutchinson**, Ann 807; Arron 807; Barbara 666; Bettie Elizabeth Blanchard 460; Catherine 807; John 807; Eddie 558  
**I**  
**Ihrie**, Virginia Clark 794  
**Ingram**, Annie Bell 85, 1035; Bevely 1039; Carolyn Burnette 44; Charles 806, 285, 286, 287, 288, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 296, 297, 298, 300, 301; Charles Marshall 44; Charles Marshall, Dr. 234; Charles McGee 85; John Barney 85; John Thomas 85; L. 875; Mary Elizabeth "Bettie" Atkinson 85; Mary Elizabeth "May" 85; Nancy L. Walston 85; Paul 85; R. A. 875; Rosa 85; Ruth 85; Sam 499; Sam Henry 85; Sam, Jr. 499; William McKinley 85  
**Ipock**, John A. 442; Sallie 442; Susan Budd 442  
**Ireland**, Constance Pinelli (Connie) 782; Richard 782  
**Isaac**, James, III 155; Sue Baker 446  
**Isler**, John, Capt. 965  
**Ives**, William 173  
**Ivey**, Charles Ivey, Jr. 658; Cindy Kornegay 751; Cresson Olivia 751; Gordon Rouse 751; Hepsey Frances "Fannie" 958; John Daniel 751; Major 183; Rebekah Thomas Hroza 751  
**J**  
**Jackson**, Adele 559; Ann Maria 574; Della 692, 693, 694, 875; Donnie Elizabeth 760; Eugene 497; Gordon Bryant 760; Hoppy 890; James Hopkins 493; Jesse 574; Joanne 781; Joanne Lofquist 781; John 183, 1044; Lina Kathleen 1044; Martha Ellen 760; Maurean 781; Ollin 875; Susan Catherine 574; Virginia "Jennie" 1058; Virginia Grace 760; Zelle Pollock Brinson 497  
**Jacobs**, Daniel Arthur 844; Daniel Glenn 844; Eddie Paul 844; Elliott "Rusty" 844; Ferris, Jr., Major 1; James Elliott 844; William Bonnie 844  
**James I of England/James VI of Scotland, King** 1036  
**James**, Alan Craig 714; Alexandra 708, 714; Alice "Ally" 42, 74; Alvin Exom 743; Amy 708, 709, 714; Annsley 708, 714; Ashlyn 708, 714; Barbara Aileen 485; Benjamin 951; Bertha Seawell 212, 706, 952; Brian Mark 714; C. J. 708; Carl Jenkins (C.J.) 714; Carl Jenkins 707, 709; Carl Mitchell 707, 714; Carolyn Aleda Shelton 714; Catharine 65; Cicero 713; Cicero Carl 714; Cole 708, 714; D.H. 11; Daniel Henry (Hank) 714; Daniel Henry 707, 708; Daniel Henry, Jr. 709; Daniel Henry, Sr. 709; Daniel, Jr. 714; Elbert P. 197; Eliza Marshburn 743; Elizabeth 62, 70, 94; Elizabeth Ann Russell (Betsy) 714; Elwood (Woody) 714; Elwood 707, 708, 709; Emil 707, 708, 714; Emily Copeland 714; Enoch 951; Frank 506; Frank Oliver 706, 952; Grizelle 70; Hamilton 714; Hannah Ellen 714; Harold 708; Harold Lloyd (Pap) 714; Harold Lloyd 707, 709; Harold Lloyd, Jr. 714; Henry 708; Henry Jenkins 709; Hester 951; Hinton 714; Hinton James 714; Ida 743; Isaac 949, 951; James 1, 19; Jamie 707, 714; Jennifer 708, 709, 714; Jennifer Lou 707, 714; Jerome 485, 713, 936; Jerri Lynn 485; Jo Ann Williams 714; John 198, 714, 951; John E. 714; John L. 125; Johnathan Emil 714; Jonathan 709; Jonathan Emil 708; Joshua 951; Joshua Alan 714; Joy Russ 714; Katie Mildred Reaves 743; Kelsey 714; Kristin 714; L. W. 444; Lillie Bell 137; Mary 70, 494; Mary Beth 485; Mary Cannie 713; Mary Forester 1029; Mary Henry Jenkins 707, 708, 714; Michael Andrew 714; Michael Elwood 714; Nancy 714; Nicamor 743; Nicanor 172; Olivia 708, 714; Patricia 709; Pearlie Lee 142; Ren Smith 151; Robbie Alleen Sheffield 485, 713, 936; Robert 19, 121, 125; Shirley Maxine Sellars 714; Shirley Maxine Seller 707; Susannah 949, 951; Sylvia Maxine Simonson 709; Sylvia Simonson 714; Temperance 70; Thomas Cooper 714; Tyler 714; Vassie May King 743; Weston Reid 714; William 708, 777; William Cleveland (Billy) 714; William Cleveland 707, 709; William Cleveland, Jr. 714; William Daniel 714; Zachary Mark 714  
**Jamieson**, James S. 743; Virginia Frances Carr 743  
**Jantian**, Madeline Faye 906  
**Jarman**, Adelia Ann 27; Alma Elizabeth 906; Bernice 1015; Debbie 1025; Edmond James 906; Hephzibah Adelia Davis 27; Hepsey Elizabeth 27; James Hail 27; John 1025; John McLendal 27; Madelene Hearn 675; Mary 1025; McClendal 27; Ray 764; Samuel D. 27; Sarah Davis 27; Susan 970; Winifred Davis 27  
**Jarmin**, Amber Bradley 212  
**Jarrott**, Sarah 859  
**Jean**, Kevin 183  
**Jeffers**, Ellender 777  
**Jeffries**, Arron Leigh 636; Jess Lee 636; Katie Christine 636; Wanda Lee Tillman 636  
**Jenkins**, Annie Caroline Batts 715, 1040; Christopher Columbus "Coot" 552, 717; Christopher Columbus 715; Danny 166; Elizabeth 1040; Elizabeth Jane (Betty) Sholar 743; Elmore 222, 362, 716; Elmore Royal (Buck) 529; Elmore Royal 222, 362, 716; Evelyn Henderson 743; Frances Dickson 256, 529; John Casper 717; L.B. 275; Leslie Albro 743; Linster William 743; Luther Franklin 743; Lynwood Earl 1012; Mamie Ann 743; Margaret Ann Bradshaw 715; Marguerite 222; Marietta Joyner 715; Marion G. 743; Martha "Pattie" 717; Mary Magalene 717; Mary Magdalene 715; Mattie Marguerite Rouse 362, 716; Minnie Lee 743; Mollie Caroline 743; Ramona Ann 1011; Ramona Ann Collins 554; Romano Collins 1012; Tina Croom 563; Virginia 715; William (Willie) Henry 743; William Henry "Henry" 717; William Henry "Willie" 717; William Henry 715; Zona Gail Quinn 887  
**Jennette**, Joan Grubbs 447  
**Jerman**, Adelia Ann 574; Hepsubah 574; James Hall, Dr. 574; Katherine (Kate) 574; McLendal 574; Samuel D. 574  
**Jernigan**, Anthony Glenn 91; Audie Jernigan 91; Carian (Carrie Ann) 570; Cariann (Karen) 571; Eva Loretta 884; Evelyn Ray Miller 91; Frances 691; Gertrude 979; Jacob 570; Jesse 925; Kimberly Fry 91; Lewis Glenn 91; Lillie Mae Register 91; Margaret Butler 516; Mary Catharine 516; Richard

(Rick) Edward 516; Richard (Ricky) Edward, Jr. 516; Sarah 570; Susan 567, 884; W. L. 166  
**Jerome**, Chauncey 719; Donie Outlaw 719; Franklin Lee 719; J.D. 718; James Crawford 719; James Daniel (Jimmy) Jr. 718; James Daniel 719; Jimmy (James Daniel) 719; John Marvin 719; Marvin 766; Sarah 718; Sarah Douglas 719; Thomas Geddies 719  
**Jessup**, Emily Boone 1071; John 260; Mary Byrd 517, 1053  
**Johnson**, 15; Alberta 7; Allen 726; Amos 501; Andrew 96, 98; Annie Beasley Virginia 453; Annie Eliza Clarke 124; Annie Virginia Beasley 848; Arminius James 1074; Ashel 726; Bertha 124; Bertha Tillman 849; Bertice 849; Bertis McKay 1074; Bessie Jane Page 721; Bizzell 864; Brenda Ann (Lanier) 294; C.B. 13; C.S. 8.; Calvin Andrew 501; Charles (Charlie), Dr. 914; Charles Lee 721; Christopher James 983; Clifford Ray 1074; Cornelius Calhoun, Reverend 793; Crystal Caroline Wells 864; Daisy Brookin 113; Dallas Earl 501; Daniel 726, 851; Daniel Thomas 688; Dorcas 726, 777; E.J. 240; Easter Sophia Baker 501; Edna Marguerite 1043; Edward Page, Sr. 721; Eleanor 944; Elizabeth 172, 726; Elizabeth Highsmith 688; Elizabeth Oliver 830; Emma Etta Hanchey 501; Enoch, Jr. 688; Eugenia Lee 134; F. Roy 260; Fannie Barden Mariah 455; Fannie Barton 688; Fannie Jane 848, 849; Gabriel Bryce 983; Gady 260; Gavin McCoy 983; George 726, 777; George Luther 54; George, Dr. 475; Hannah Noel 983; Helen Brown 117; Henry James 455; Isabella Baker 721; J. Norton, Dr. 275; Jacob 172; Jacob Anthony 983; James (Jimmy), Rev. 143; James Anthony "Tony" 983; Jamie Sue 134; Janie Belle 1074; Joab 726; Joel 726; John 777, 949; John Anderson 117, 119; John J. 1064; Johnny 117; Joseph 172, 721; Joyce Ann 54; Julius 1030; Keziah Jones 776; Kizzy 951; L.L. 14; Laura Ann Alderman 793; Lela Evelyn Smith 721; Leonidas L. 623; Lilah Weiten 983; Lillie Hall 662; Louvenia Ermine 842; Lucinda Elizabeth 891; Maggie Bell Wells 1074; Major 501; Margaret 726; Margaret Delilah 455; Margaret Highsmith 134; Martha 950; Mary Adelyn Pierpont 54; Mary Anna 624; Mary Best 117; Mary Susan Carroll 724; Mary Susan Strickland 501; Matthew James 848; Michael G. 983; Mildred 383; Nancy 726; Nash 12, 492; Nathan 726, 776, 777; O. P. 86, 930, 1078; Olivia R.

Best 117; P. W., Professor 124; R.D. 7, 234; R.P., Mrs. 891; Ray 240; Richard 726; Rivers A. 121; Rivers D. 121; Rivers Dunn, Jr. 117; Rivers Dunn, Sr. 117; Robert Jefferson 1074; Sally Lee 777; Sam 182; Sammie 718; Sarah 688; Seymour Anderson, Captain 124; Seymour Anderson, Lieutenant 725; Sidney Ezzell 1074; Sidney Odell 1074; Sloan 455; Sue Oswald 134; Susan Beverette 455; Susan Ellen 949, 953; Taylor 726; Thomas 726; Toomer 147; Tracy Carr 117; Virginia 888; Virginia Jane 881; Vivian Best 117; W.J., Mrs. 891; Wiley 501; William 726; William Clark 117; William K. 688  
**Johnston**, Allan Taylor 851; Benjamin 787; Edward 592; Elizabeth 60, 61, 859; Frank S. 151; Hannah 56, 859; Jacob 726; Jesse 726; Joel 726; John N., Mrs. 824; Joshua 726; Mary 787; Mary C. 851; Sue 252; Thomas 787; Virginia Jane 884; William 726  
**Jones-Wilson**, Carol Ann 731, 732  
**Jones**, A.J. 7; Alda 197; Alma Quinn 730; Alton A. 546; Amos 607, 951; Amos, Dr. 139; Andrew (Andy) 730; Andrew 951; Annie Catherine 704; Annie Frances Wells 864; Annie Louise 727; Ardolia Houston 700; Aubrey 185; Aubrey, Dr. 240; Barbara 704, 859; Beatrice 175; Bertha 175; Bessie Blanche Cooper 87; Bill 890; Billy 890; Blanche 157; Caroline Hundley 702; Carter Stanley 731; Catherine 925; Charles Adrian 87; Charlotte Teachey 1071; Chipper 770; Clarence 728; Cora Elizabeth 214, 731; Curtiss Adolph 729; Dallas B., Jr. 363; Dallas B., Sr. 363; Dallas Emmett, Jr. 727; Dallas Emmett, Sr. 727; Daniel William 506; Danny 730; David 240, 364, 702; Dicey 859; Dorothy Huffin 728; Dr. 143; Elany 972; Elbert 203; Elisha 364; Elizabeth 890, 1012; Emmitt 166; Empie 533; Ena 731; Enos 623; Erica Smith 731; Eugene Clark 151; Felix X. 692, 693; Florence Bullard 465; Foy W. 857; Foy W., Sr. 249; Foy Williams, Jr. 729; Frances 567, 627; Frances A. 667; Frances Cornelia 46; Francis M. 87; Fred, 965; Furney Atkinson, Sr. 727; Gaynelle 843; Gerald 730; Gerald Cooper 87; Hardy 965; Harmon Lee 46; Haskell 181, 193, 364, 454; Hatch 730; Hazel Clair 727; Helen Barr 46; Helen Elizabeth Williams 589; Henderson 727; Henry 730; Hepsey Ann 1012; Hull, Capt. 691; Ida Johnson 533; Isaac 951; Ivy Teresa Carter 546; J. B. 157; James 704, 965; Jennifer 730; Jesse L. 465; Jesse Robert 839; Joe Cameron 229; Joe 730;

Joey 890; John 859, 951, 965; Josephine Thigpen 729; Katelyn M. 119; Katherine 702; Kayla Danielle 731; Kilby 607; L. F. 175; L. N. 175; Landon 730; Latha 364, 454; Leonidas Leroy 46; Lillian 982; Lizzie 146; Luch 830; Lucinda Lee 46; Luinda Fountain 730; Macy Ann 729; Maggie 548; Major 882; Margaret 1001; Margaret 56, 627; Margaret Hall 627, 724; Margaret Jane Moore 506; Margaret Pearson 46; Mariah 951; Marshal Bryan 46; Martha Ann 87; Martha Whitley 730; Mary Alice Richardson 729, 857; Mary Ann 87; Mary S. 951; Matthew 567; Melly Phillips 271; Melva 506; Michael Allen 731; Michelle 730; Millie Anne Phillips 87; Milly 965; Mittie Beverette Elmore 46; Mittie Elmore 627; Mollie Roberta 727; Myrtle Andrews 442; Myrtle G. 46; Nancy 216, 958, 965, 972; Nannie 1015; Nannie Lee 729; Nettie 730; Nina Mae 731; Ozell Sandlin 729; Pauline 727; Pembroke 279; Percie Elizabeth 87; Philip 730; Phoebe 729, 857, 858; Priscilla 951; Ralph 554, 700; Ralph James 87; Raymond Webster "Webb" 692, 693, 694; Robert Buck 880; Ruth 441, 880; S.M. 218; Sallie Barwick 363; Sally Mae 727; Sam, Sheriff 978; Samuel (Sam), Sr. 864; Samuel James 87; Samuel Ralph 87; Sarah 1027; Sarah Faison 732; Sarah Susan Faison 731; Shirley 890; Stanley Faison 731; Stephen 607; Stewart 702; Susan 859; Thad 19, 143, 627; Thad, Jr. 7; Thaddeus 756; Thaddeus Elmore 46; Thaddeus S. 46; Thaddeus, Jr. 46; Thelma Quinn 882; Thomas C. 732; Thomas Columbus 731; Thomas Lee 731; Thorns, Rev. 143; Tina Evonne 731, 732; Vines 965; Virginia Carolyn 727; W. G., Sr. 249; William 965; William Bryan 627; William Bryan Jones 46; William Gerald 729; William J. 7; William, Sr. 729; Wilton Ray 642; Zackie 146; Zoa 890; Zoya Jackson 729  
**Jordan**, Aleatz Parker 14; Dan 166; David 733; David Edward 733, 734; David Edward, Jr. 734; Gregory Alexander 734; James David 734; James Randolph 733; Kemonie 734; Lydia Elizabeth 839; Martha 733; Martha 734; Mary McMillan (Honey) 733; Nancy McNeill 214, 734; Stephen 1061; Taniya 734; Tanya 734; Travis Demone 734; W.L. 260; Wayne 240; William Nicholas 1061  
**Joseph**, George 218  
**Joyce**, Phyllis 548  
**Joyner**, Ellen 77; F.B. 165; Ivy Teresa Carter 546; J. B. 157; James 704, 965; Jennifer 730; Jesse L. 465; Jesse Robert 839; Joe Cameron 229; Joe 730;

**Judge**, Amy Rene 1001; Eddie Douglas 366, 1001; Edward Howard 366, 1001; Elanora Gail 1001; Ginger Algene 1001; John W. 366; Kristy Nicole 1001; Lois Stallings 366; Margaret C. 852; Michael Douglas 1001; Moses 260; Nora Brown 366; Rebecca Henry 679; Rebecca Michelle 586, 1001; Ronald Bruce 366, 1001; William Gaits 987; Willie 987; Zada Lee 987  
**Jusseley**, James Menzies 444; Ellen Priscilla Armstrong 444; Harriet Priscilla Wilkinson 444; James Robert 444; John David 444; John Edward 444; Nicholas 444; Norwood Armstrong 444  
**Justice**, John C. M. 690; Mary E. 151; S.M. 11; W. G. 151; W.T. 14  
**K**  
**Kalhorn**, John 1038; Kathleen Vivian 1038; Vivian Douglas 1038  
**Kalons**, Lesly 522  
**Kay**, Charles Marshall 743; Edna Helen (Eva) King 743; Harold R. 743; Sallie Isabella Robinson 743; William (Bill) Humphrey 743  
**Keaton**, Alexander 692, 693; Richard, Rev. 142  
**Keeland**, Diane 1039  
**Keith**, Elizabeth "Lib" 786  
**Keithly**, Mark 669  
**Kellett**, Miriam 688  
**Kelley**, Annie Laura English 736; Betty Teachey 736; Carol Watkins 736; Emily McNellis 736; James Floyd, Jr. 736; James Richard 736; James W. "Fluff" 736; Kathy Cavenaugh 736; Lacy Hanchey 736; Larry 736; Maurice 736; Nancy White 736; Ricky 736; Theresa Cavenaugh 736  
**Kelly**, 15; Benjamin Franklin 583; Bertie Olive Simmons 844; Billy 735; Carrie 144; Chester 656; Crystal Carr 736; Edna Penelope 1013; Evelyn 1035; Gaston 144; George M. 735; George, Jr. 735; Hettie Grady 645; Hilda Hearn 675; Ida Bass 583; Isaac 561; Isaac B. 234; J. L. 144; Jamie 736; Jim 260; John Timothy (J.T.) 918; June Gale 743; Kate 1029; Lawrence 945; Maggie 583; Margaret 144; Martha Ursula 656; Maxine Smith 918; Nancy 620; Nathan Thomas 945; Nonia "Marshburn" 787; O.L. 19, 234; Sarah 986; Sarah Elizabeth Marshburn 787; Sarah H. 7; Sinclair 743; Thomas J. 121; Will 260; William Henry (Tom) 945; William Hughes 945; William Patrick 787  
**Kemp**, Lamar Woodrow 1044; Ruth Audrey Byrd 1044  
**Kenan**, 266; "Captain" Paul 868; Alex 260; Alice 868; Annie D. 81; Annie Dickson 737; Annie Elizabeth Howard Hill 81; Bishop James 868; Catharine 60, 61; Catharine Norris Love 59; Col. 675; Daniel Lafayette 70; Daniel Love 60, 70, 81; David 868; Effie 868;

Elder Willie "Jack" 868; Elizabeth 60; Elizabeth James 70; Elizabeth Johnson 132; Elizabeth Johnston 36, 60, 61, 737; Elizabeth Johnstone 41; Emily Howard 81; Ethel 1052; Fannie Hill 81; Felix 59, 60, 61, 70, 73, 81; Frank Hawkins 737; Georgiana 1032; Georgianna Mainor 868; Graham 81; James 43, 59, 60, 61, 70, 81, 122, 198, 234, 532, 737, 1046; James G. 436; James Graham 81; James William (Bill) 489; James, Captain 258; James, Col. 1, 258, 308, 333, 370, 577, 658, 922, 934; James, General 7, 129, 132; James, Lt. Col. 577; Jane 59, 60, 73, 691; Jefferey Rand (Randy) 489; Lillie Bell 868; Lula Mae 868; Mary 81; Mary Hargrove 279; Mary James 70; Mary Lily 279; Mary Rand 737; Michael Dean (Mike) 489; Michael Molten 70; Nancy 59; Owen 59, 60, 61, 70, 81, 132; Owen Hill 81; Owen R. 122; Owen Rand 81, 159, 279, 737; Paul 1032; Pauline 868; Penelope 36; Rose 59; Ruth 868; Sarah 60; Sarah Elizabeth 70; Sarah Graham 279, 737; Sarah Love 60, 70; Sarah Rebecca Graham 81; Susan Catharine 70; Susannah 60, 61, 74; Temperance Jane 70; Thomas 36, 41, 59, 60, 61, 70, 81, 122, 132; Thomas J. 444; Thomas S. 436; Thomas Stephen 81, 737; Thomas Stephen, III 737; Thomas, Colonel 139; Viola 868; Wiley 61; William 59, 61; William Arthur (Art) 489; William Owen 70; William R. 7, 436; William Rand, Jr. 132, 279; William Rand, Sr. 279  
**Kenear**, Adeline Elizabeth 74; Ann E. 43; Anne E. 74; Cornelia A. 43, 74; Jememias 43, 74; Mary Alice 43, 74; Robert J. 43, 74; Susan Kenan 43, 74; Susannah Kenan 43, 74; Temperance 43, 74; Thomas Hinton 43, 74; Thomas J., III 43; Thomas James, II 43, 74; Thomas James, III 74  
**Kennedy**, Ada 668, 741; Alva Walter 983; Alvin Lee 741; Angela Kelly 583; Annie 1058; Bernice 741; Beveret 802; Charity Davis 741; Christine Jones 740; Courtney Taylor 583; D. L. 144; Dallas Leroy 741; Dannie Sue Ellis 583; David S. 144; Doug 583; Eliza 668, 741; Eliza W. 741; Ezra 225; Florence 668, 741; Frank F. 1058; G. Bryant 741; G. W. 16; George W. 16; George W., Dr. 740; George, Rev. 166; Gordon 740; Hattie 668, 741; Hazel Sanderson 740; Henry Floyd 741; Hobart 740; Inez 741; James 741; James Middleton 1058; James Thomas 668, 741; John George 740, 882; John W. 368, 668, 741; Joseph Luther 741; Julia Ann Precythe

878; Kathleen 741; Kermit 741; Leland Parker 983; Lillie Bryant 1058; Lois Elizabeth 741; Lucy Beveret 83; Lucy J. 1058; Luther 741; Luther S. 348, 368, 668, 669, 741; Lyde 668; Lydia "Lyde" 741; Mary Barrow 741; Mary C. 668, 741; Maybelle 741; Mildred 741; Mina Brown 740; Myrtle 741, 951; Oscar 668, 741; Paul 1058; R. C. 166; Robert 146, 973; Roy Douglas 583; Ruby 668; Ruby Loreine 741; Silva 949; Sim 741; Simon (Sim) 668; Stephen 1058; Tara 583; Thomas Albert 668, 741; Tony 1058; W. M. 603; Walter Herbert 741; William "Willie" 741; William Edward 741; William L. 668; William Luther 741; William M. 1045

**Kenning**, James G. 1045

**Keogh**, Nora 78

**Kernstine**, Annette Boyette 478; Van A. 478

**Ketchum**, Charles A. 951; Cyrus 951; Daisy 951; Gus 951; Herman 951; Louise 951; Rhine 951; Stephen 951

**Kidd**, Martha "Mam" 979; Martha 974; Martha T. 973, 980, 986

**Killen**, William 925

**Killian**, Ann 582

**Kilpatrick**, Annie Thomas Jenkins Brice 715

**Kinchen**, Nancy 1061

**King Edward VIII** 1005

**King George II** 1, 10, 1029

**King James I** 275

**King**, (Elena) Helen Brothers 743; Alan Heath 743; Albert Fitzhugh 743;

Albert Fitzhugh, Jr. 743; Anne Victoria Brice 743; Arthur Hill 743; Baby boy 743;

Berta 742; Bertha Mae Lanier 568; Bet Hill 1021;

Betty Lou Harjo (Maready) 296; Beverly Green 743;

Cameron Wayne 834; Cann Vietnamese woman 743; Chancey Charles 743; Cora Lee 743;

Crystal Adeline 743; Daddy 743; Dale Lowery 743; David (Daniel) 1061;

Debra Ann Outlaw 834; Della Frances 743; Diane 983; Edith Pauline Vereen 743; Edna Helen (Eva) 743; Elbert E. 743; Eldred 819; Elijah 743; Elijah, Jr. 743; Elizabeth 819;

Elizabeth Hill 690; Emily Alice 743; Estelle 743;

Eva Dell Tatum 743; Fannie Mae White 743;

Flonnie Norris 819; Flonnie Rea Norris 743;

Florence 743; Gage Holden 742; George 743;

George Chester (Chet) 743; George Chester, III 743; George Chester, Sr. 743; George Percy 743;

Harvey S. 787; Hill 444, 743; Jack Carroll 743;

James 546, 742; James Calvin 743; James Casper 743; James Daniel 742;

James Elmer 743; James Lauren 742; Jenny 972;

Jo Lynn 743; John Hill, Sr. 690; John Lawrence 743;

Joseph 218; Julia Frances 743; Julia Quinn 742;

Kaitlyn Nicole 834; Kathy Taylor 743; Laurie Benton 831; Leddie Lane 743;

Leslie 819; Leslie Curtis

743; Lindsay Delores

Batts 742; Lois Virginia

819; Lori Renee 743;

Lottie Mae 444, 743;

Mabel Broadwell 743;

Mama 743; Mamie

Virginia Hatch 743; Marcia

Batchelor 743; Margaret

743; Margaret Ellen Norris

743; Mark Gregory 743;

Martin L., Jr., Dr. 137;

Mary Ann 743; Mary Ann

Murray 743; Mary Belle

743; Matoaka 1055;

Michael, Capt. 308;

Mickey Gloria Winborne

743; Myrtle Williams 743;

Nancy 743; Nancy

Holcomb White 743;

Nancy M. 980, 981;

Nathan 743; Nick Winston

831; Perry Lee 743;

Rachel Catherine 743;

Rebecca Susan Teachey

743; Richard Wayne 834;

Robert (Bob) 831; Robert

James 546; Roy Lee 819;

Ryan Thomas 742;

Sabrough 441; Sallie Ann

Brooks 743; Sarah

Fulcher 743; Sarah Mae

Murphy 787; Serena

Elizabeth 743; Sharon

Kathleen 743; Stanley

819; Tabitha 972; Terry

743; Thomas Jeffery 742;

Tonya Quinn 742; twins

(infants) 743; Vassie May

743; Vera Virginia 743;

W.J. 12; Wanda Gail 743;

William (Billy) Morris 743;

William Rufus Devane 7;

Willie "Buss" 568; Willie

Lee 742; Wilma Lillian 831

**Kinlaw**, Mark 684

**Kinnear**, Catherine 444

**Kinsey**, Susan 973

**Kirby**, Ruema Jane 859

**Kirk**, Dr. 139

**Kittrell**, Jethro 667; Joseph

667

**Kleinberg**, Howard 979

**Klippel**, Sadie Belle 373

**Kmetz**, Tina 212

**Knittle**, Walter Allen, Dr.

1029

**Knowles**, Annie Thomas

Lanier 479; Clifton J. 85;

D.F., Mrs. 891; David J.

849; Elizabeth Ellen 677;

Evelyn Williams Gray

1065; James Floyd 1065;

James Graham 788;

Jennifer Cavanaugh 550;

Jimmy 788; Karen

Marshburn 788; Lola

Montese 848, 849;

Margaret 849; Mattie E.,

Mrs. 891; Sean 548; Sue

559; Whlie 240

**Knox**, Lycurgus 1027

**Koesy**, Sheldon 151

**Kohr**, Donald Alexis 654;

Sarah "Betty" Elizabeth

654

**Kolb**, Raymond 185

**Koning**, Sanda 1039

**Koonce**, Margaret Lena 442

**Koonce**, R. E. 175

**Kornegay**, 15; Abraham 750;

Adolph 747; Alexander

Daly 751; Alice Claire

1016; Alice Goodson 747;

756; Alvah 290, 291; Ann

W. 329; Anne Winnefred

561; Ardolia Outlaw 753;

Arrie Sugg 754; Bertha

757; Blanche Smith 757;

Carl Winly 683; Carl

Winly, Sr. 748; Carl Withy,

Jr. 748; Carolyn Anne

747; Catherine Outlaw

101; Charles J. 101;

Charlotte Myrl 751;

Christopher Chad 747;

Christopher Elliott 747;

Clarissa Wadsworth Loftin

747; Cora Edwina Sutton

747; Cora Nethercutt 747;

Cornelia 144; Courtney

Loren 1016; Daniel (Dan)

Moths 1016; Daniel 570,

747, 748, 750, 751, 754,

756, 830; Daniel Lee 753;

Daniel Maxwell, Dr. J. F.

944; David 647, 750;

Deborah Kaye Kornegay

747; DeLeon 624; Delia

939, 941, 944; Doris

Evelyn 624; Edgar 865;

Eldon Lee 753; Elena

751; Elijah 750; Eliza

Lane 290, 291; Elizabeth

Chadwick Herring 624;

Elizabeth Hill 753;

Elizabeth Outlaw 747,

754; Ely R. 372; Ernest

Jerome 624; Fisher 942;

Frances "Fannie" Ann

1055; Frances Ann

(Fannie) 680; Fredrick

624; Genevieve 624;

George 193, 265, 307,

561, 747, 750, 751, 754,

942; George Fisher 101,

265; Gladys 865; Gordon

751; H. 692, 693; Hannah

Elizabeth 747; Harget

680, 747, 754; Hargett

193, 436, 751, 958;

Hargett, Jr. 193; Hargett,

Sr. 1055; Harold David

751; Harold David, Jr.

751; Hazel Ruth Adams

751; Hazel Waters 747;

Helen Hunt 751; Henry

372; Henry R. 80; Henry

Robert 101, 265; Herbert

Talmage 265; Hervey B.,

M.D 129; Hervy Basil, Jr.

747; Hervy Basil, Sr. 747;

Hervy Battle 747; Hester

Eliza 1055; Hester Harget

747, 754; Isaac 751, 754;

Isaac, Sr. 629; J. M. 758;

Jacob 623, 750; Jacob,

Capt. 370; James F. 101;

James M. 692, 693;

Jeanette Williams 101;

Jeffrey Todd 747; Jennifer

Leigh Russell 747; John

750, 753; John A. 1049;

John Washington 747;

Johnnie Nelson 753;

Jonathan Hargett 747,

755; Jordan Basil 747;

Joseph 750; Joseph H.

Millard, Jr., Dr. 758;

Josephine 664, 665;

Judith 352; Judith Elaine

983; Justin Henry 371,

753; Karen 758; Kelly

Renee Tyndall 747;

Kiyatal Danielle 1016;

Larry 748; Lauri Tanya

624; Lawrence David 624;

Leo Marvin 624; Lettie

452; Linda Joyce Herring

624; Lindsay Katherine

Barwick 747, 755; Lola

Smith 193, 748, 754; Lott

751; Louise Holmes 757;

Luke 272; Lydia 751;

Manley 1055; Margaret E.

832; Martha Dail 751,

754; Martha Jane Dail

747; Mary (Simmons,

DeBruhl) 750; Mary A.C.

101; Mary Fisher 747,

754; Mary J. 1055; Mattie

945; Mattie May 943;

Maurice 751; Milton 757;

Morris Clayton 1016; Myra

Alice Daly 751; Myrtle J.

183; Nancy 629, 692, 693;

Nancy Sue Roberts 888;

Nicodemus 747, 754, 756;

Paul Robert 747; Paul

William 624; Pauline

Gladys 751; Penelope

623, 624, 939, 958; Penny

Louise Holmes 747; Peter

H. 46, 111, 193; Peter

Hargett 747; Phineas

Loftin 1055; R. D.

(Cammy), Mrs. 144; R. D.

758; Rachel Matilda

Jones 753; Randall Duff

747; Ransom 756, 757;

Robert D. 101; Robert

Daniel 265; Royle 751;

Russell Owen 747;

Russell Wooten 624; Ruth

751; Ruth Ellen 624;

Sallie J. 101; Sallie Mae

Garner 624; Sara Brittney

747; Sara Jane Byrd 747;

Sarah "Sally" Glisson 101;

Sarah Oliver 111; Susan

Stechy Stevens 754;

Susanna 680, 750;

Susanna Simmons 747,

754; Susannah 958, 986;

Susannah Simmons 958;

T. J. 756; Tammy Renee

683, 748, 757; Thomas

Jefferson 751; Tricia 758;

Troy 758; Valerie Rochelle

624; Vicki Butler 747;

Victoria J. 101; Violet

1035; Violette Draper 865;

Wade H.S. 101; Ward

972; William 193, 265,

692, 693, 747, 750, 751,

754; William Gaston 195;

Wooten 144, 748, 754;

Zilphia 837

**Kowitz**, Charles Henry 636;

Edgar Joseph 636; Ellner

Jane Gandy 636; Heike

Maria Krowinn 636; Sarah

636

**Kramer**, Ben 207, 759; David

207, 759; Ethel 207, 759;

Roe 763, 767, 771, 772; Kim Atkins 774; Kizziah 548; Lacy Lee 508; Lemuel 773; Lena Carr 768; Lennie 613; Leonard 166; Libby 767; Lila 740; Lillian Sholar 767; Lillie Mae Ezzell 294; Lindsey Brooke 644, 769; Lisa Kay 771; Ludie 443; Lula Dail Lanier 767; M. L. 950; Mabel 506; Mabel Brown 275, 505, 762, 763, 764, 770, 772; Major 656; Margaret Ann 772; Marilyn Faye 443; Martha Cordelia Deal 743; Martha Lanier 768; Mary 172; Mary Virginia Cottle (Veach) 1036; Mattie Elizabeth 768; Melton 890; Milbruy 172; Mildred 1073; Mildred Jones 506; Milton 767; Minnie 443; Minnie Jane 767, 772; Missouri Bishop 294; Myrtle Lou 953; Myrtle Adams 772; Nancy 743; Nancy Gale Turner 1034; Nathan M. 761; Nathan Murray 766; Nettie 768; Nettie 950; Nicholas 773; Norwood Murray 768; Odin Norwood 374; Owen Raeford 443; Pam 644; Patricia Ann 761; Peachie Bachelor 772; Pearl Lou Cavanaugh 591, 766; Peggy Rae 768; Polly Batchelor 771; Rachel Catherine King 743; Raeford Quince 443; Ramona 772, 1064; Ramona Ann 763, 774; Rashie 568; Reba 767; Rhonda Ann (Kornegay) 294; Robert 773; Roe 166, 772, 774; Rosa 166; Rosa Alma 772; Rosa Anice "Rose" 772; Rose 763; Ruby Grey (Hatcher) 294; Russell J. 1002; Ruth 172; Sarah 691, 807, 951; Sarah E. 767; Serena Dunn "Dunnie" Simpson 765; Shelby 767; Sidney D. 443; Spicy A. 743; Spious 951; Susan 767, 772; Susan Jeanne 761; Susie Gresham 655; Teresa 765; Thomas 479; Thomas Nathan 761; Thomas Quincy 294; Tyson 506; Vera 612; Vera Mills 443; Vissie 767; Warren 275, 505, 506, 706, 762, 764, 770, 772, 987, 1064; Warren G. 443; Wilbur 770; William Worth 443; Zebulon Tucker 767

**Larkins**, Ann Jane 859; Elizabeth Pearsall 859; Henry 260; James Madison 859; Margaret Hunter 859; Mary Catherine 859; Robert James 859; Susan Eliza Pearsall 859; Susan Madison 859; William S. 859

**Lassiter**, Raymond, Jr. 155; Raymond, Sr. 155

**Latham**, T. H., Mrs. 151; T.H. 14

**Lawless**, Edith Brown 502

**Lawrence**, Callie Murray 1062; Rufus 1062

**Lawson**, Alta 758; MCC 958; Nancy 958

**Le Vecche**, William 1036

**Leach**, Alex 775; Alexander L. 472; Alexander, Jr. 472, 472, 775; Alexander, Sr. 775; Ashley 775; Cheri 775; Clara Mae McNair 775; Darryl 775; Darryl E. 472; David Earl 775;

Dwayne 775; Dwayne L. 472; Gabrielle 775; Jameszetta Butler 472, 775; Joquan 775; Jordan 775; Madison 775; Noel 775; Owayne L. 472; Philia 775; Thielen 775

**Leal**, Oralia 1001

**Leary**, Ethel 1071; Kurt DeMey 940

**Leavens**, Velma Boney Norman 214

**Ledbetter**, Mike 166

**Ledford**, Lewis 121

**Lee**, Abraham 776; Alice Coker 776; Alonza Thomas 776, 787; Amanda Brooke 983; Amanda Grace Jones 546; Amanda Lauren 983; Amos 776; Andrew 780; Angie Olivia 983; Anna (Annie) 777; Anna 776; Annas Rogers 688, 776; Anney 688; Annis Rogers 777; Attie Gurganious 776; Augustus 776; Barney 776; Beatty H. 776; Benjamin 777; Benjamin Rogers 776; Bland 779; Brandon Kyle 983; Bruce 776; C.D. 218; Cameron W., Jr. 475; Carey 776; Cassa I. 776; Celsey Nicole 983; Charles Kinsey 776; Charlie 776; Clifton 776; Colton Wade 983; Connie 779; Craig 1016; David 688, 776, 778; David Crockett 375, 778, 779; David J. 776; David Olen 895; Davis 532; Dorcas 688, 776, 777; Dorcas Johnson 776; Dorothy A.S. 776; Edith Fellows 776; Edith Juanita 776; Elizabeth (Betsy) 777; Rosa Alma 776, 871; Elton 776; Emily Sue Browder 475; Emma Claire 1016; Emmy 776; Francis M. 776; Furney 779; George 688, 776; George R. 776; George W. 776; Gertrude Costin 776; Gordon 779; Hannah Rebekah 983; Hattie 779; Haywood 776; Heather Christine 983; Henry, Rev. 169; Hirim 776; Ida 779; Irene 175; Ivey 776; Jacob 688; Jacqueline Nicole 983; James 776; James Kinsey 779, 780; James M. 776; Jesse 776, 777; Jessie 688; Jessie Wingate 688; Jimmy 167, 376, 780; Jo Ann 983; John 776, 777; John, Dr. 776; Joseph 779; Joseph B. 776; Joseph Josiah 776, 777; Josephine Butler 776; Joshua 777; Joshua Thomas 776; Joshua, III 776; Joshua, Jr. 776; Joshua, Sr. 776; Josiah 776, 777; Josiah, Jr. 777; Josiah, Sr. 777; Joyce 780; Julius Nicholas 983; Justin Lane 983; L. 151; Lafayette 776; Laretta 776; Laura 776; Lehman 780; Leona Fellows 776; Lewis 780, 983; Lewis Wade 983; Linda Lou 624; Lindsey Jayne 983; Lloyd 776; Lori Jean 983; Lucille 776; Lucinda 46; Malsey A. Malpass 776; Marie 776; Mark 779; Martha 776, 871; Marty Lane 983; Mary "Mamie" A. Henry 776; Mary 776; Mary E. 776; Mary Elizabeth 787; Mary Elizabeth Lee 776; Mary Gladys 776; Mary Jane Sellers 776; Mary

Woodard 776; Matthew 779; Marilyn 776; Mollie Agnes Peterson 776; Morris 175; Morse Elwin 776; Nancy 776; Nathan 776; Nellie 1010; Nellie Estelle Peterson 776; Nellie, 780; Neta Pistner 782; Nicholas Dean 983; Nicholas Garrett 983; P. O., Reverend 154; Paul 175; Peter 779; Rachel 776; Rachel Bland 776; Reuben 776, 777; Reuben Chatham 776; Richard T.D. 776; Robert E. 881, 895; Sarah (Sally) 777; Sarah 776; Susan 776; T. W., Reverend 154; T.M. 234; T.W. 165; Thelma Costin 776; Thomas 776, 777; Tibbie 779; Tommy 776; U.V. 776; Viney Grace 780; Viva A. Smith 776; Walter 376, 776, 779, 780; Walter, Jr. 780; William 779; William Bizzell 776; William R. 776; William Robert 776; Winifred (Winnie) 777; Winifred 776

**LeMaster**, Kennedy Jo 617

**Leemons**, Jerry 624; Tanean A. Bowen 624

**Lennon**, Ewen 213; Hugh 213; Iris 213; Loraine 213; Loraine Mary 983; Mary Beth 624; Nicola 213

**Leonard**, Edna Earle 656; Johnnie Wayne 644; Judy Thigpen 644; Mindy Leigh 644; Ora Leigh 843; William 656

**Leone**, Jacob Bradley 624; James Bradley 624; Linda Jeneal Melvin 624

**Lesesne**, Ann 1045, 1046

**Lesesne**, Ann 1045

**Lester**, Lester 126

**Letourneau**, Gene 770

**Lettieri**, Bettie Sheffield 935; Francis Anthony, II 935; Hope Ann 935; John Richard (Dick) 935; Roy B., Jr. 935; Roy B., Sr. 935

**Levings**, Karen Teachey 1031

**Lewis**, 15; Benjamin Hubert, Jr. 835; Beverly Ann 835; David 441; G.W. 189; George W., Lt. Col. 1, 264; J. A. 155; James Harley 286; Lela 692, 693, 694; Leona Grady 286; Marium Lillie Marshburn 787; Mary A. 102; Mary Gwen 835; Nettie Estelle 787; Ollin Mobley 851; Pamela Jean 835; Patricia Violet 731; Reverend 154; William 6; William Madison 787; William Montgomery 787

**Liddon**, Benjamin 19

**Lillington**, Col. 1027; Colonel 881

**Lind**, Jenny 11

**Lindsay**, Audrey Alphin 123

**Lindsey**, Sherwood C. 19

**Liner**, Keith 982

**Linton**, Mary 1027; Sarah 1027

**Lipsey**, Roscoe Mallard 785

**Little**, Edward 980; Robert Roscoe, Sr. 668, 741; Susan 986

**Littleton**, John A. 958

**Lloyd**, "Snoot" 14; Didemia Atkinson 938, 1056; George 14; Mattel 512; Pauline 512; William H. 14

**Lockamy**, Aldridge Crosby 928; Faye Baker 446; Sandra 236

**Lockhart**, James 972; Mary 965, 973; Mary Jane 40

**Lofquist**, George 781

**Loflin**, Anne Elizabeth Pearsall 859; Annie Pearsall 859; Coline 151; Emily 859; Flora 859; Flora E. 48; Ila Croom Major 859; Issac Croom 859; James Pearsall 859; Joel 830; Joseph Murdock 859; Mary Elizabeth 859; Minnie Bryan 859; Paul B. 859; Samuel 859; Samuel Edward 859

**Lofton**, Giles T. 692, 693

**Long**, Heyward 878

**Longest**, B. B. 224; Georgia 224; Georgia H. 186; Mary Teachey 233; Mary Teachey Faircloth 589; Philip W., Sr. 224; Worth 224

**Looney**, Capt. 128

**Loring**, Thomas 19

**Love**, Capt. 1027; Catharine Norris 59; Daniel 59; James 59; James, Captain 364; S.E., Private 1; Sarah 59, 60, 70, 132; T.D. 260; Thaddeus 8

**Loving**, T.A. 15

**Low**, Peter 566

**Lowery**, Dale 743; James 940; James Kenneth 940

**Lowire**, Harry, Lt. 733; Mary Jordan 733

**Lucas**, Alicia Elizabeth 458; Carlton 166; David Jeremy 458; Henry 444; Jeremy 458; Jeremy Ralph 458; Mahala 78; Martha Ann Armstrong 444; Mary Ann Williams 444; Robert 1054; Stacie Kathryn 1054; Taylor Wells 1054; Wilson Hodges 444

**Luckin**, Alice 851

**Lucrece**, 773

**Lunsford**, Bascom Lamar 963

**Lutz**, Virginia Renee 794

**Lynn**, Herbert 686

**M**

**MacArthur**, Douglas, General 1005

**MacDonald**, Christina 44

**Mack**, Sarah Gordon 517

**MacMillan**, Audrienne Moore 782, 817; Gayla Lanier 782; George H. Dr. 782; Henry "Dee" 377; Henry "Dee" 782; Henry Dougald, Jr. 377, 782; Henry Dougald, Sr. 377, 782; John James 782; Mary Frances Wells 782; Mary Murphy 782; Moyer 377, 782; Ray Bland 377, 782

**Magee**, Rachel 726

**Mahmoudi**, Janice Smith 1079; Reza 979, 1079

**Mainor**, Carolyn 182; Deliah West 826; Etlar Lounell 214; George Davis 826; Georgianna 868; Idella 826; James 232; Joe Albert 147; Sarah Jane 384, 825

**Malcolm**, Daniel 899; Sarah 541

**Malette**, J.E., Rev. 182

**Mallard**, Alfred James 785; Ann 785; Asa 785; Asa Baxter 785; Asa Burnett 785; Asa James 785, 786; Augustus Claude 442; Baxter 785; Catherine 785; Charles Cowan 785; Clinton Forrest 785; Comfort 785; Cornelia Rooks 786; D.B., Mrs. 13; Daniel 785; Dickson 78; Dorcas Elijah Elizabeth 785; Edgar Leonidas 442; Elizabeth Ann 785; Ellen Jane 785; George 785; Ida Ellender 442; J.C. 12, 121; J.C., Mrs. 12; J.D.

13; James 785; Jean 785; John 785, 786; John Timmothy 785; John Wesley 785; John Whitfield, Jr. 442; Joseph 785; Josephus Perkins 442; Junius H. 7; Laney Serenee 785; Lillian Olivia 442; Louis Henry 442; Lucy 785; Lula Virginia 785; Martha Catherine 785; Mary 50, 785; Mary Brown 511; Myrtle 786; Nancy 785; Orlena Elizabeth 442; Osborn, Jr. 537; Patsy 786; Peter 785; Peter, Jr. 785; Pierre 785; Rachel 785; Romulus Warden 442; Sarah 785; Sarah Catherine 785; Sarah Priscilla 785; Steve 240; Steve Hodges 786; Susan Andrews 442; Symadocia 620; Symadocia 785; Thomas Ruffin 442; W. J., Mrs. 675; William H. 442; William W. 851; William Wright 785

**Mallette**, J. M. 155

**Malloy**, Margaret 1076; Margaret Frances 86

**Maloney**, Brenda 844

**Malpass**, Don Kizar Lee 776; Jax Tanner 624; Jeb Tucker 624; Jeff Boyd 624; Kendra Bordeaux 624; Sherman 1012; Stephen Jefferson Davis 776

**Malphrus**, Clyde Elizabeth 871

**Maneady**, Greg 519

**Maness**, E. C., Reverend 154; Neill Wade 516

**Mann**, Fletcher Cullen 833; R.E. 8; Summer 811

**Manning**, Emily Lou Sloan 950; Michael 566; Moses 172

**Maples**, Shelby Jean Basden 449

**Marble**, Martha Mewborn 668, 741

**Maready**, A. Kellon 296, 1064; Alexander 296; Beulah Faye (Mobley) 296; Bobby 564; Bryant 951; Early Ray ("Earl") 296; Edie 144; Estella Sholar 938; Guy 296; J. B. 950; J.B. 125; Jackie Marie Brock 296; Luther Newell 296; Marlene Guy 296; Mattie Henderson 296; Patsy Gale (Knight) 296; Rayford Earl 296; Sadie 197; Terry Kay 296; Thomas 121, 144; Wanda Carol 296; William 240

**Markeham**, John 566

**Marley**, Alice 662

**Marshall**, Deborah Plumstead 183; Julian 766; W. 875

**Marshburn**, Abram Lennon 787; Addie Irene 787; Alice Matilda Page 787; Alton Bennett 787, 788; Amelia Thomas 787; Anna Grayson 1029; Benjamin Davis 1029; Betsy 788; Bobbie Wilkins 789; Bradford Leon 1029; Charlie 787; Charlie Jacob 787; Clayton Lee 776, 788, 789; Columbia Wilkerson 787; Corinne Mae Powell 787; Daniel Henry 787, 851; Elisha 951; Eliza 743; Elizabeth 787, 851; Elizabeth McDougal 787; Elma 788; Emma Page 787; Emmalene 788; Enoch 951; Franklin Manchester 787, 851; Freeman Jefferson 787; Garrett

Thomas 1029; Gaston Carries 789; Henry David 776, 787; Jacob "Jake" Washington 787; Jacob Washington 851; James 525, 851; James Hiram 787; James Madison 787; James Monroe 787, 788; Janie Bowen 787; Johnnie "Buddy" 787; Johnny 788; Joseph "Joel" 787; Judy L. 789; Katie 788; Kitty Peterson 787; Laura Franks 787; Lillian Smith 787; Louisa Powell 787; Lula May Matilda 787; Mariam Highsmith 787, 851; Mary 851; Mary Eliza (Mamie) 478; Milton 788; Milton Johnnie 787; Monroe 787; Norwood Franklin 787; Olivia Blanche Hocutt 787; Opie Leigh McAllister 787; Paul T., Jr. 1029; Robert Franklin 787; Robert Henry 787; Sallie Irene Register 787; Samuel "Lex" Alexander, IV 789; Samuel "Sammy" Alexander, III 789; Samuel A. Sr. 776; Samuel Alexander, Jr. 787, 788, 789; Samuel Alexander, Sr. 787, 788, 789; Sarah Elizabeth Johnston 851; Sarah Peterson 787; Sue Blackburn 788; Susan A. 928; Susan Lee 776, 787; Teresa 788; Theodosia 787; Thomas 788; Thomas A. 478; Virginia Matilda 787; Virginia Wright 787

**Martin**, Alex. Gov. 271; Alice Elizabeth 1024; Angela Butler 214; Arthur 690; Betty Jean Britt 498; Bob 790; Colleen Jones 790; Edith Dare 943; Elizabeth Ann (Bet) 690, 1021; Elizabeth Ann 691; Grady 953; Henry 7; Irvin Vance 790; Jennifer F. 1036; Josiah 881; Karen Colleen 790; Lewis 692; Lewis 693; M. B., Rev. 170; Ruth 839; William Clarence (W. C.) 790

**Mashbourne**, Edward 787; Edward, Jr. 787; Edward, Sr. 787; Elizabeth Nash 787; Jethro 787; Matthew 787; Sarah Sindery 787

**Mashburn**, Ann James 787; Daniel 787; Elizabeth Murray 787; Elizabeth Rhodes 787; Henry 787; James, Jr. 787; James, Sr. 787; Mary Padgett 787; Sarah Elizabeth Johnston 787

**Matamoros**, Joseph 864; Mariana Mizoguchi 864; Rebecca (Becky) Wells Phillips 864; Ronald 864

**Matchel**, John 6

**Matchet**, John 1046

**Matchit**, Edward 56

**Mathis**, Benjamin Franklin 792; Benjamin William 792; Edmond, Capt. 332; Emma C. Young 792; George Thomas 792; Helen Elizabeth Harrell 792; J.A. 9; J.A., Mrs. (Henrietta) 9; Jacob Davis 792; Jacob, Jr. 792; Jacob, Sr. 792; James William 792; Jane 792; John Richard (Ralph) 792; Lewis Gavin 899; Margaret E. 792; Marjorie Kathryn 693; Richard 9; Robert Sloan 792; Sarah Catherine 792; Sarah Elizabeth Savage 792; Sarah M. Young 792;

Susan Elizabeth Savage 792; Thomasa Jones 731; Thurman 731

**Matthew**, Exie Mae 531

**Matthews**, 274; Annie Catherine Barden 793; Annie Laura English 792; Archie Rayford 792; Archibald Henry (Mathis) 792; B.W., Mrs. 891; Benedict 793; Betty Justice 966; Carroll 210; Charity 670; Dave 260; David Sloan 793; David Thomas 793; Donald Rose 1044; Edward Graham 966; Frankie George Steven 793; George 151; George Hardy 793; George P., Jr. 793; George P., Dr. 793; George, Dr. 517; Glenda Carol 792; Herbert 792; J. O., Dr. 793; James 210; James Benjamin 792; Jeffrey 210; Jennie Wright Henry 787; John Allison 793; Joyce Carroll 210; Julia 792; Julia Powers 793; Laura Evelyn 793; Laura Vance 793; Lezlie Hardy 793; Maggie Nullian Harrell (Mathis) 792; Marjorie Carroll 966; Mary Ann Warren 1044; Mary Jane Fleetie 787; Megan Lee 747; Rayford Earl 792; Russell Boyd 792; Susan 792; Susan Cora (Sudie) Johnson 793; William Henry 792

**Matthis**, Edith 1034; Edmund 378; Jarvis Beatty 787; Rice 726; Rosa Lee Murphy 787

**Mattocks**, Randy 252

**Maultsby**, Emma Inez 743

**Maundee**, Elizabeth 692, 693

**Mavarin**, Louis H. 958

**Maxwell**, Catherine 884; Christina Renee 794; David 830; David J. 26; Dorothy Ann 859; Ernest Roscoe 794; Flavious, Dr. 1011; Forrest 185; Frances "Fannie" 1008, 1013; Gilbert 639; Glenn Elizabeth 794; Glenn Marie Sutton 794; Hugh 19; Hugh Durwood, Jr., Col. 379; J. F., Dr. 944; J.R. 15; James 639; James Calvert 794; Jennifer Martin 794; John 884, 1011; John Warren, Jr. 1008; Joseph 639; Junius Kenneth 794; Junius Kenneth, II 794; Margaret F. 859; Mary Susan 1011; R.G. (Bob) 216; Repsey Ann 839; Robert (Bob) 839; Virginia Clark Ihrie 794; William Ernest 794; Zilphia Stroud 1012

**May**, Beverly Cox 983; Floyd 986; Patty 982

**Maynor**, Nancy 875

**Mayo**, Dalton W. 121

**McAden**, Hugh 159, 577, 585; John W., Jr. 264

**McAvery**, John 951; Kate 951; Lewis 951; Sake 951

**McBride**, Edith Vera Hamilton 795

**McCain**, Betty Ray 129; Lovie E. 442

**McCaleb**, Archibald B. 444; Mary S. 444; Mary Susan Armstrong 444

**McCall**, Paula Gomes 628

**McCalop**, Hattie Lee 283

**McCanne**, Hugh 68, 796; Mary Platt 796; Nancy Sloan 68, 796; William 68, 796

**McCarthy**, Nancy 692, 693

**McClammy**, C. O. 801

**McClung**, Mary 526

**McColman**, B.F. 218

**McCConnell**, Karen Denise Shivar 443; Nicholas Patrick 443; Zackery James 443

**McCoy**, Alice Andrews 442; Annie Elizabeth 442; Beatrice 1011; Ethel Izora 442; Lela Mae 1011, 1012; Loretha B. 189; Lula 1011; Lula Beatrice 1012; Lula Stroud 1012; Mark Hebrew 1012; Renee 189; Sarah Frances 442; Waddie 260; William Thomas 442; Willie Franklin Stroud 1012

**McCraken**, Charlotte A. 1045, 1046; Mary 1045; Robert 1045

**McCraven**, Emily Jane Mills 808; Spence 808

**McCulklen**, Effie Kenan 868

**McCullen**, Archibald 1024; John Edward 692, 693, 694; Lewis C. 1024

**McCulloch**, Henry 1, 6, 10, 57, 59, 64, 159, 965; Henry E. 529; Henry Eustis 19

**McCullough**, Henry 23, 577; Hugh 965

**McCurdy**, Marion "Mack" Butler 878; Marion 878; Mary Letha Precythe 878

**McDaniel**, Elvin 442; Nettie Ruth Coston 214; William James 851

**McDermott**, Anne 78

**McDougald**, Robert 10

**McDowell**, Ruby Kay 875; Tom 260

**McDuffie**, Ann 1027

**McEniry**, Hugh 684

**McGee**, Thomas H. 165; William 19; William Thomas 777

**McGinty**, John 128

**McGowan**, 444; A.L. 13, 19, 121; Alexander Dickson 859; Alexander Lloyd 859; Charles Dickson 859; Edward 859; Edwin Loftin 859; Elizabeth Pearsall 859; George 19; Hannah Green 859; Hannah Green Brown 859; Janie 989; John Wesley 151; Joseph 859; Joseph Hall 859; Levy 151; Lucy Ann 859; Margaret Powell 859; Margaret Ruth Sheffield 588; Martha Elizabeth Pearsall Rhodes 859; Mary McIntire 19; Mary Mendenhall 859; Mary Pearsall 859; Robert 157; Ruth 933; Thomas F. 7; William 1, 859; William Brown 859

**McGowen**, A.L. 121; Betsy 103; Elizabeth Jane 103; Elizabeth Murdock 103; F.W. 234; Faison Wells 86, 129, 133; John W. 103; Joseph 19, 103; Joseph D. 103; Margaret 103; Margaret Powell 48; Mary Dickson 103; Mary Julia 79; Pearl Cynthia Canady 133; Reverend 154; Sarah 103; William, Jr. 103

**McGown**, John 1046

**McIlleonea**, John 234

**McIntire**, 444; A. 444; Andrew 19, 234, 1046; Ann 19; Anne Eliza 28; Charles 19, 234; David 19, 234; Elizabeth 19, 97; G.C. 11; James 19; Mary 19; Mrs. 11; Murdoch 19; Sarah 19; Susan 19

**McIntyre**, Bessie Eugenia 525; Gaston C. 78; Isaac 7; J.J., Rev. 182; James Lee 525; Peter 151; Peter, Rev. 152; Susan (Susie) 522

**McIven**, Henrietta 77

**McIver**, Addie Deaver Faison 731; Betty T'Esther (Best) 285; Christopher 150; Hall 285; Rebecca 262, 285; Sylvia Diane 731

**McKinney**, Anthony L. 297; Dallas Earl 297; Dallas Ervin 297; Hattie Dove 297; Henry Lee 297; Jessie Lou Pigford 297; Johnny Earl 297; Matthew 297

**McKinnon**, Evelyn Elaine Tucker 272; Margaret Elaine 272; Milton Louis 272; Rhonda Faye 272; Samuel Austin 272

**McKnight**, J. N., Rev. 142

**McKoy**, William (Will) Archie 575

**McLamb**, H.M., Rev. 179; Howard 193

**McLaughlin**, Foil W. 802

**McLawhorn**, Annette Holmes 851; Robert Alton 668, 741

**McMahon**, Nancy Grace Pate 856

**McMillan**, Alithe 799; Asha Catherine Williams 1074; Beatrice 799; Brenda 252; Caden 482; Charlie (Buster) 733; Chris 482; Cornelius 11; Edna 675, 676, 799; Elizabeth Jane Sloan 799; Emily 475; Eunice May 799; Frances Murphy (Grandmammy) 733; G.J. 11; George Francis 799; George Jarvis, Rev. 676; Hattie Frances (Bennie) 733; J.C. 11; J.C., Capt. 11; J.C., Jr. 11; James 142; John C. 11; John C., Jr. 675; John Cornelius, III 799; John Cornelius, Jr. 676, 799; Malcolm 676; Margaret Homes 799; Margaret Juanita Bland 799; Mildred 799; Seymour 782; Seymour Fulton 799; Sloan 799; T.R. 11; William Edward 799

**McNeill**, Aline Wilson 298; Archibald 298; Archibald Walker 298; Barbara Aline (Miller) 298; Barbara Ray 298; Clarence Leon ("Boone") 298; Dan Kelly 298; Dan Kelly, General 129; Hector B. 88, 89; Walker Wilson ("Mac") 298

**McNellis**, John 736

**McRee**, Alice 20, 56; Dinah 20, 56; Elizabeth 20; James 20, 56; Jane 20; Jean 20; John 20, 56; Margaret Jones 56; Robert 20, 56; Samuel 20, 56; Sarah 20, 56; Susannah 20, 56; William 1, 19, 20; William, III 56; William, Jr. 20, 56; William, Sr. 20, 56

**Mears**, Annie 743; William 566

**Medlin**, Steve 240

**Melton**, Gladys Basden 449; Thomas 157

**Melvin**, Edwin Washington 624; Ethel Esther Garner 624; Gray Canty 624; James Canty 624; John Canty 624; Katherine Rae 624; Linda Jeneal 624; Linda Lou Lee 624; Patty Ray 624; Raymond Herrinq 623

**Menninger Clinic** 138

**Mercer**, Brittany Ann 983; Fannie 443; Grady 19;

Grady, Jr. 119; Grady, Sr. 119; Jobe 1012; John Isaac Mercer 958; Lewis A. 16; Mattie S. 1055; Minnie Lanier 443; Penelope Stroud 1012; Robert "Robbie", Jr. 983; Sophronia Jane "Phronnie" 958; Walter 16; William Fred 443

**Merchant**, John, Jr. 807

**Meredith**, Hugh 585

**Meritt**, Lillian Bessie 871; Mary Lue 907

**Merriman**, Leonard A. 9; Richard 169

**Merrimon**, Mr. 274

**Merritt**, ? 283; Adolphus R. 1047; Alexander Hall 851; Benjamin Kelby 1047; Bettie L. 1047; Bill 766; Bryant 630; Catherine Ann "Kitty" Walters 1047; Cicero W. 1047; David John 1027; Deuce S. 1047; Dora Harrelson 800; Easter Marshburn 380; Edward 1027; Etta L. 1047; Gloria Katherine 800; Hattie Adeline 1047; Henry Cicero 380; Jessie 677; Juanita 800; Kenneth L. 1047; Lemuel Lucas "Bud Lem" 800; Leon 1012; Leonard 989; Lewis Larkin 851; Lucia Christine 800; Lula Beatrice McCoy 1012; Mary 630; Mary Elizabeth 499, 800; Mary J. 677; Minnie 558; Mr. 247; Norman C. 380, 1047; Patrick 630; Red 499; William Livingston 1047; William Preston "Billy" 800; William Sherwood "Bill" 800

**Mewborn**, Eula Virginia 623; George Lemuel 623; Louise 998; Mary Ellen Mazingo 741; Moses 1015; Nina Lee 623; Quentin A., Jr. 567, 667, 668, 669; Quentin Alexander Jr. 741

**Mickell**, Alvina Katrina 1038

**Middleton**, Adeline Elizabeth 43, 74; Alice "Ally" James 43, 74; Alice Whitfield 382; Catherine (Kittie) 382; Catherine Amelia 859; Catherine Carr Pearsall 83, 859; Charles M. 84; Charles Moore 859; Clarissa Bowden 83; D. J. 234; David 382, 801, 859; David Catherine 859; David Hinton 382; David John 83, 382, 801, 803, 859; David Leonidas 803; Don 144; Dorothy Ann Maxwell 45, 859; Dorothy Maxwell 801; Downing Talmadge 863; Eleanor (Elinor, Nellie) 382; Emma 8; George Washington 382; Geraldine 297; Gordon K., Jr. 802; Gordon Kennedy 83, 802; Henry M. 1036; Henry Moore, Sr. 382; Herbert Davis 859; Infant Girl 382; James 43, 74, 382, 785; James D. 859; James McClammy 382; James, Jr. 382; James, Sr. (Captain) 382; Jemima Haywood 382; Jemima Haywood 95, 108, 859; John 382; Julia Gaines 382; Katharine 382; Katherine 95, 108, 859; Leonidas 83, 84, 802, 803, 859; Lucy 83; Lucy Beveret Kennedy 83; Lucy Jane Pearsall 83, 803; Lucy Jane Pearsall Nicholson 859; Mary

Catherine 382; Mary Elizabeth Blount 695; Mary Frances Robertson 863; Minnie Claire 83; Mrs. 274; Needham Haywood 382; O.P. 275; Oscar Pearsall 859; Paul Douglas 801; Rachel Jones 382; Ralph Lee 83; Ransom Monroe 382; Robert 157, 382; Robert John 382; Samuel O. 19, 234; Samuel Orlandah 114, 695; Sarah (Sallie) 382; Sarah Elizabeth 382; Temperance Ranslear 382; Theodore 859; Thomas James 382; Willard Bowden 83; William B. 1, 234; William Henry 859; William Robert 43, 74

**Millard**, Blanche D. 300; George Bennet 300; Jesse 1061; Nancy 1061

**Milled**, Edward 983

**Miller**, 1029; Albert E. 944; Alice 758; Amy 915; Ann 804, 805; Ash 806; Bernice 804; C. A. 979, 1079; Carolyn 805; Catherine 973; Catherine Caroline 180; Cecil 208; Charles 157, 758; Daisy 940; Edward Jay "Eddie" 983; Egbert 16; Eleanor Chestnutt 805; Eliza 107; Elizabeth 494; Elizabeth Rouse 915; Emma 805; Emma Ruth 804; Evelyn Ray 91; Ferrell, Rev. 866; Flora 686; Flora Jane Hope 1012; Franklin 915; George 6, 106, 107, 973; Henry 804; Herbert "Buddy" Edgar, Jr. 804; Herbert Edgar 804; Herbert Edgar, Jr. 805; Herman 806; J. T. R. 972; Jacob 750; James 806; Jesse Wendle 804; John 6, 806, 915; John Lawton 88, 806; John Parker 915; John Richard 1036; Johnnie 686; Linda 804, 805; Louisa W. 107; Martha 1061; Mary 875; Mary Parker 915; Mary Ruffin 1036; Mildred 804; Mr. 860; Nancy 804, 805; Nancy Jane "Tink" 88; Nancy Jane 806; Nettie 915; Nunn 915; Phillip 1012; Rachel 107; Rachel Whitfield Herring 107; Ralph 88, 89, 700, 806; Richard 973; Robert 242; Stephen 106, 107, 1046; Stuart Carr 212; Sudie Pyatt 514; Wendle 804; William 915; William Lawton 806; William Whitfield 106, 107; William Whitfield, Jr. 107; Winifred Whitfield 106, 107; Winnifred 107

**Mills**, Ann [Anna] 807; Ann Victoria Bland 808; Boler 807; Bryant, Jr. 1058; Bryant, Sr. 1058; C. C. 706; Callie Jane Bland 808; Cheryl Davis 808; Clarence C. 212; David Hugh 808; Donna 730; Dorothy 807; Dorothy Annette 808; Douglas Earl 730; Eliza Basden 1058; Elizabeth (Betty) 807; Elizabeth 807; Fredrick 807; Hicks 807; Hilma Jones 730; Isham 1029; James 807; James Leonard "Tink," Jr. 808; James Marcus "Mark," Sr. 808; James Marcus (Mark) 811; James Marcus, Jr. 808; James, Jr. 807; Janice Collie 808;

John Jasper 808; Joseph Allen 808; Judy Matthews 808; Kim Yvonne 811; Leonard 807; Lisa Dawn 811; Madie E. English 808; Mary 807; Peggy Lynn Riddle 808; Randy 730; Rebecca 807; Sandra Faulk 808; Sarah 807; Serena 807; Shadrack 807; Stephen G., Sr. 558; Stephen Glenn 808; Stephen Glenn, Jr. 811; Stephen Glenn, Sr. 811; Terry 730; Thomas 807; William 807; William, Jr. 807, 1058; William, Sr. 807

**Minchew**, 15; Bettie Edmundson 812; Charles Perry 812; Elain Bissette 812; Gina Lynn 812; J. B. 812; Jane Caroline Waters 812; Kendrick Steven 812; Ralph Delmar 812, 819; Todd Kendrick 812; William Todd 812

**Minshew**, Betty Cutchins 623; Jacob 692, 693

**Minter**, Eric Andrew 500; Jennifer Erin Benton 500

**Mitchell**, Abraham 382; Alexander 382; Blanche 477; George 422; Louise Elizabeth Wells 116; Sarah (Dudley) 382

**Mitchiner**, T. Jeffery 183

**Mobley**, Candace Michelle 656; Christal June 656; Donald Chris 656; Dustin 166; Dustin G. 763, 1073; Earl 1058; George Washington 146; J. W. 313; Lucy 146; Marie 166; Winfred 770

**Moffitt**, Polk 151

**Mohn**, Caroline 617; Davis 617; Donna Fussell 617; Robert 617; Stan 617

**Mohr**, Hazel Marie Rouse 1048

**Molton**, Abraham 62; Abram, Capt. 333; Capt. 1027; Catherine 94; Catherine Anne Hooks 94; Charles Hooks 94; Eliza 94; Elizabeth 62; Elizabeth James 94; John 62, 94; Julia Amanda 94; Katherine 62; Marshall Harris 94; Mary 62; Michael 234; Narcissa Jane 94; Robert Hogan 94; Sarah 62, 94; Sarah Elizabeth 94; Sarah Ward 94; Thomas 19, 62, 94; William Peacock 94

**Monday**, Mark 215

**Money**, Wesley 818

**Monk**, Armittee "Bunt" 814; Carrie Mae 590; Ed Dudley 989; Edd 232, 814; Edd D. 201; Edd Dudley 129, 813; Ettar Louise 814; Geneva Belle 814, 989; Gladys 815; Helen 815; James B. 9; James D. 590; James Dudley 518, 814, 815, 989; Johnnie Franklin 815; Johnnie, Jr. 815; Johnny 814; Maggie 9; Marie Allen 201; Marion 815; Martha 815; Martha Stanford 518, 590, 813, 814, 815, 816; Mattie Leah 814; Mattie Southern 816; McKinley 814; Robert 815; Ronald 815; William McKinley 814, 816

**Montague**, Ludia 945

**Montana**, Margaret Eugenia Stewart 622; Margaret Stewart 524; Richard Anthony 524

**Moody**, Lori "Rochie" 692, 693, 694

**Moon**, Martha Elizabeth 458

**Moone**, John 999

**Moore**, Andrew Kenneth 787; Ann Pennelton 1016; Annette 1001; Annie 120; Annie Fisher Murphy 817; Annie Laura Dyson 787; Bernice 120; Brianna 470; Cassandra 120; Charles 120, 260; Charlie Thomas 690; Claude 126, 453; Claude H. 577; D. L. 169; Daniel 19, 81, 83; Daniel C. 120; Daniel S. 45; Della 203; Dorothy Ann Maxwell Middleton 45; Elizabeth "Lizzie" 120; Elizabeth 120; Emily Gladine 787; Emma Platt 743; Fanny Hampton 45; Franklin 817; George 203; George I. 444; Gertrude H. 8; Grace Costin Howard 556; Gregory Phillip 1001; Halstead 120; Harriot G. Swinson 45; Harry Edward 787; Henry 8, 45; Henry C. 10, 234; Henry Clay 45; Henry V. 45; Isiah S. 169; Ivory T. 169; James 342; James M. 120; James Walter "Joe," III 817; James Walter, Jr. 817; James Walter, Sr. 817; John 766, 787; Karen Boney 470; Kennedy 470; Kitty Rae 307; L.W. 1; Laura P. 45, 112; Lazarus 470; Lina Rivenbark 662; Lucy 45; Martha 542, 582; Martha Annette 787; Marvin Elizabeth 1031; Mary Ann 382; Mary C. 120; Matthew Phillip 1001; Maurice, Lt. Col. 408; Morris, Colonel 349; Nancy 639, 647; O.A. 803; Peter Weddick 129; Sarah Catherine 442; Sarah Elizabeth 1001; Shirley Ann 519; Sophia Andrews 442; Thomas M. 120; Thomas M., Jr. 120; Tiara 470; Travis 470; Virginia P. 45; Walter B. 234; William 667

**Morales**, Rolsario 641

**Morgan**, Aron 1046; Deborah 844; Mary Emmalene Marshburn 787; Mildred 38, 39

**Morrill**, James 1074; Patricia Williams 1074

**Morris**, A.H. 11; Al, Reverend 154; Allie Ann 899; Donna Hudson 226; Henry 529; James 529; Martha "Patsy" Eveline 895; Martha Eveline 899; Nancy 925; Nancy Sanderson 925; R.A. 189; Reddick 895, 899; Sallie A.R. 692, 693, 694; Sally "Allie" R. 895

**Morrisey**, George 234; Sharon 684

**Morrison**, Cameron, Governor 124; Cameron, Senator 1005; Mrs. 846

**Morton**, Errol D. 461; Lucy Noble 442; Mamie Bradsher 461; Naomi Brown 502; Patsy 985

**Mosley**, Dorothy 751; Powers, Bertha 876

**Moss**, Geri 761

**Moulton**, Jane 859; Patience 859

**Mozingo**, Albert 668, 741; Alice King 668, 741; Ally 668, 741; Annie Mae 668, 741; Brianna Joy 888; Bryant 668, 741; Charlie H. 668, 741; Christel Ostheim 888; Clara Corrine 668, 741; Earl Franklin 668, 741; Edward Stanley 668, 741; Elbert 668, 741; Florence Kennedy 668, 741; Harvey 668, 741; Hattie 668, 741; Jack 668, 741; John 741; Lessie (Celeste) 741; Lessie 668; Lillian 668, 741; Luther Bryant 668, 741; Richard 741; Sarah Ann Elizabeth Robinson 741; Treacy 721; Vernon 741; Willie Atlas 668, 741; Winifred 668; Winnifred 741

**Mulford**, Jim 787; Susan Marshburn 787

**Mullis**, Troy D. 979; Troy D., Rev. 1079

**Mumford**, Dorcas 104

**Munay**, Aley 444

**Munn**, Angela Rose 875; Lonnie 240; Randolph "Nelson 875; Randolph Nelson "Randy," Jr. 875

**Murdoch**, David 19; Elizabeth 19; James 19; William 19

**Murdock**, David 859; Elizabeth 103, 859

**Murdough**, David 6

**Murfree**, Colonel 881; Joshua 678; Rachel P. 678

**Murphrey**, Jethro 925; John 925; William 925

**Murphy**, Aleix Pol 819; Alfred 819; Biel Aidan 819; Charlie Henry 820; Christy 764; Daisy 733; Daniel 787; Daniel Blue 787; Daniel Grey 787; David Hanson 817; Dora Marshburn 787; Earl Homes 818; Ed 169, 573; Estelle 565; Fannie Rautio 787; Flossie Ellen Teachey 589; Flossie Teachey 819; Frieda Ann 818; Harriett Clark 787; Harry Daniel "Pete" 819; Hugh Neil 851; Jacob (Jake) 142; Jacob Clarence 787; James 733; James Robert 851; James Thomas 820; Jamie Erica 835; Jason Dail 835; Jennifer Dawn 818; Jesse Holmes 818; Joe 787; John 817, 819; Joyce 276, 812; Joyce Faye 819; Lannie McMillan (Tip) 733; Leo 764; Lessie 1029; Lewis 733; Liam Stratton 819; Lila 733; Linwood Earl 819; Lucille 819; Mamie 743; Mamie Graham Bryan 817; Marc Daniel 819; Margaret Ann 851; Marilyn Regan 819; Mary A. Piper 787; Mary B. 851; Mary Davenport 764; Mary Pearl 819; Mary Sue Southerland 787; Myra Ellen 819; Norman Holmes 819; Patrick Owen 818; Pete 252, 276; Randall Earl 818; Robert 733; Robert Earl 787; Robert, Jr. 733; Ruby 820; Ruth 819; Sarah Rouse 817; Sprunt 733; Stratton King 819; Thelma Estelle Boone 787; Thomas Kenan 817; Thomas Owen 817; Timothy 743, 819; Timothy Dail 835; Timothy William 817; Timothy Sloan 818; Tracy Graham 818; W. J. 250; W.F. 13; Wendell 12, 276; Wendell Holmes "Dell," Jr. 819; Wendell Holmes "Wen," III 819; Wendell Holmes 129, 819; Wendy Deanne 819; William 819; Willie Monroe 787

**Murray**, (Little Bud) 822; Aletha Garnett 821, 822; Annie Jones 547; Arthur 172; Bessie Belle 547; Bob 573, 914; Catherine 172; Christopher Columbus 528; Eleanor 823; Elwyn 766; Elwyn, Sr. 1029; Frank 823; Glacus Best 968; Golanda Hughlene 968; Graham 823; Haywood 547; Hosea 444; Hulda 444; James 172, 726, 787; Jane 743; Joyce Dixon (Couchie) 821; Katie English 823; Katy 560; Laura Jane 743; Lott Neal 822; Louise Zibelin 593; Lummie Matthews 528; M.T. 8; Marion J. 151; Mary Ann 743; Mattie Delois (Lois) 822; Mattie Delois 821; Nathan 17, 743; Patrick 142; Rhoda 444; Rosana Victoria Robinson 822; Sarah 172, 743; Sarah Jane 531; Sarah M. Brice 823; Stephen H. 823; Thomas Mills 823; Tom 531; Ulysees S. (Big Bud) 822; Willie "Bud" Dolphin, Jr. 823; Willie D., Sr. 823; Willie Dolphin, Sr. 823; Ulysees Stephen 821

**Murrell**, Mary Ann 444

**Myers**, Harvey 300; Kendall Eliese 583; Lester Allen 583; Tara Kennedy 583

**Myrse**, M. 570

**N**

**Narz**, Styron 877

**Naylor**, H.P. 651

**Nazarchyk**, C. Kim 240

**Neale**, John, Jr. 1046

**Neill**, W. B. 151

**Nelson**, Mary E. 966

**Nethercutt**, Greg 166; Hattie Mae 1064; John H. 442; John Ivy 1064; Kennie 770; Maxine 1033; Minnie Catherine 772, 1064; Sarah Jane Raynor 1064

**Neuen**, Don Dr. 1071

**Neuling**, Michael 183

**Newberry**, H. E. 274, 560; J.H. 8; Lloyd 563; Mr. 563; W.R. 9

**Newbold**, Jerry M. 151

**Newbury**, Frank 824; H. E. 9, 824; Henry Emmons 824; J. H. 121, 824; W. R. 824

**Newkirk**, Annie 182; Eliza Jane 573; Howard McKinley 383; J. Malachi, Rev. 232; James Lloyd 384; Jim 260; John Edward 825; Josef. Albert 476, 954; Julia Jean 476; Lloyd Thomas 383, 384, 825, 826; Malachi 826; Mary 603; Mittie 573; Rachael 982; Sarah Jane Mainor 383, 826; Susan 573

**Newman**, Cutler Steed 583; Dalton Stone 583; Garrett Storm 583; Hunter Steele 583; Nicki Nicole Guy 583; Randall Lee 583; Randy 583

**Newsome**, Ann L. 16

**Newton**, Alexander 13; Alton 494; Ann Moore 505; Elizabeth 777; Enoch A. 165; Florence 525; Flossie Evelyn Sheffield 588; G.W. 505; George 505, 774; J.J. 12; Joseph Richard 505; Lorraine 1029; Mary Murphy 733; Nancy Ann 439; Ollie 275; P.S. 15; Patrick 234; Russell, Mrs. 933; S.B. 121; Samuel, Rev. 777; Sarah 439; Theodosia



McClurg 505  
**Nichols**, Albert 839; Arline Nobles 386, 827; Charles 827; Colter James 827; D. B., Rev. 170; David 794; Frances Arlene 827; Glenn 256, 575; James (Jimmy) Luther, Jr. 827; James (Jimmy) Luther, Jr., Major 386; James L., III 827; James L., IV 827; James Luther, Sr. 386, 827; Jana Gail 827; Linda (Lin) Dickson 575; Linda Dickson 256; Loretta 827; Margaret 827; Maxwell 794; Maxwell Tyler 794; Morgan 794; Morgan Douglas 794; Mr. 860; Sara Eugene 827; Sue Ann 827; Sutton Elizabeth 827; Virginia Maxwell 794  
**Nicholson**, Ann Roberta 859; David B. 165, 859; David Bascom 859; Ella Catherine 859; James John 859; James L. 83; James Lloyd, Jr. 859; James Lloyd, Sr. 859; James Osgood Andrew 859; Martha Evelina 859; Susan Frances 859; Zilphia Pearsall 859  
**Nickens**, 15  
**Nickerson**, Henderson 590; James 590; Rena 590; Vernetta 986  
**Nixon**, Daniel 382; Ella Vance 859; Mary 382; Robert 382  
**Noble**, Enoch 442; J. I. B. 442; John Isaac 442; Laura Andrews 442; Laura Dora 442; Lucy Ella 442; Melissa Lee 983; Sarah Eliza 442  
**Nobles**, Australia 953; John Kinsey 599; John, Reb. 145; Mimcey V. 599; Richard 599; Sarah Zipporah 599  
**Norman**, Angela Joy 819; Elizabeth Waterman 1046; James 1046; John, Reverend 154; Rachel 785; Richard 692, 693; Warner Windfield "Butch," III 819  
**Norris**, Adrian 247; Alice Seal 692, 693, 694; Annie Fay Mobley 225; Bonnie 545; Catharine 59; Charles 545; Cynthia "Cindy" Lane 1037; Daniel William 552; Danny 225; Danny R. 387; Della Batts 743; Eliza Gore 743; Flonnie Rea 743; George 59; Greg 545; Isham 743; Jim 770; John Daniel 743; Joyce 212; Kara Ramsey Jewell 889; Kenneth S. 547; L. C. 770; Lea Frances 944; Margaret Ellen 743; Nancy Jane Teachey 616, 621; Sampson 851; Sarah 59; William Wright 616, 621; William, Jr. 225; William, Sr. 225; Z. J. 547  
**Nunn**, 15; Maria 818; Olive Elizabeth 830  
**Nycum**, Elizabeth Hetherington 1074  
**O**  
**O'Daniel**, Maggie 143  
**O'Neal**, Kathleen Rich 898  
**O'Quinn**, Charity 66; Estelle 455; Hansford Duncan 455; James 455; Ruby 455; Susan 455  
**O'Leary**, Bonny 858  
**Oakley**, Francis Fowler 953  
**Oakly**, Godfrey P. 944  
**Oates**, John A. 10; Susan Isabel 840  
**Offerman**, Max 240  
**Ogden**, Lisa Christine 983

**Ogilisve**, Bethel 19  
**Ogilvie**, Bethel 19  
**Oglesby**, Ann 29, 43; Charles M. 692, 693  
**Olejniczak**, Amy 522; Dan 522; Ron 522; Sarah 522  
**Olin**, John 826; Pearl 826  
**Oliver**, Anne Pearsall 859; Annie Dickson 829; Benjamin 829, 830; Clara Brown 830; Council 830; Council Wooten, Sr. 829, 830; Diana Whitfield 829, 830; Edna Smith 830; Elizabeth (Bessie) Dixon 830; Elizabeth 830; Frances 829; Francis 122, 830; Issac 830; J. Steve 861; James 829, 830; James Frances, Jr. 829; James Frances, Sr. 829; James Francis 830; John 830, 859; John R. 829; John R., Rev. 830; John Robert 830; Joseph B. 830; Joseph Benjamin 829, 830; Leslie 946; Lollie Ann Howell 636; Lucy 830; Margaret Ann 830; Margaret Pope 829; Mary Louise 829; Mary Wooten 829; Rebecca C. 829; Rebeckah 830; Sally Anne 830; Sally Wooten 830; Sara 830; Sarah 71, 829, 830; Susan 71; Zipah 830  
**Olsen**, Connor 1074; George Daniel 852; Sara Parker 852; William Christian, III 852; William Christian, Jr. 852  
**Oppelt**, Cameron Sikes 1029; Mason Thomas 1029; Thomas Francis 1029  
**Ormond**, Capt. 330; Margaret Sauls 329, 561  
**Ortega**, Teresa 694; Teresa Smith 692, 693  
**Ostheim**, Amber 888; Garrett 888; Phillis Quinn 888  
**Oswald**, Ann Davis 134; Emily Scott 134; H. L. (Sonny), III 134; Harry L. 134; Mary Hart 134; Pamela Ann Matthews 792  
**Otis**, Claibon J. 8  
**Oulaw**, Jesse Lewis 1013  
**Ourt**, Frederick Charlton 851  
**Outland**, Mabel Ellen Waters 1044, 1048; Vincent Cowgill 1044  
**Outlaw**, A.F. 121; A.T. 234; A'Dialdon 831, 841; Alan Durand 835; Albert Cary 843; Albert Jerome 842; Albert T. 21; Albert Timothy 52, 135; Albert Timothy, Jr. 52; Albert, Jr. 843; Alexander 837; Alexander, Capt. 837; Alger Everton 844, 945; Alonzo Gaston 832, 842; Alonzo Joseph LaFayette 832; Alonzo Julius 832; Amos Joseph 839; Annie Simmons 839, 853; Anthony Rufus 843; Beatrice 833; Ben Frank 839; Benjamin Franklin 839; Benjamin Oliver 842; Bertie Ray 833; Bessie Irene 833; Bill 583; Bonnie Dell 842, 945, 946; Bruce Jennings 832; Bryan Thomas 833, 836; Cameron Paige 836; Candace Love Guy 583; Carl Wilson 845; Carl Wilson, Jr. 845; Caroline E. 840; Carolyn Garrison 52; Carolyn Jennette 946; Catherine 101; Charity (Chelly) 839; Charity 647, 837, 840; Charity Elizabeth 173; Cleamon

Miller 842; Daisy 945; Dana Edwards 832; Daniel Ilargett 839; Danielle Susan 839; Danna Marie 843; Darcanda Kay 835; Deborah Carol 832; Debra Ann 834, 971; Don Albert 842; Donald Eric 832; Donald Keith 835; Donie U. 841; Donnie Elizabeth Simmons 648, 844; Dora 833; Dovel 834, 971; Dovel, III 834; Dovel, Jr. 834, 971; Edith Michelle 835; Edith Myrel 831; Edna Joyce 633, 844, 945; Edward 837, 915; Edward, III 837; Effie 831, 998; Elithe 203; Elizabeth 28, 647, 837, 915; Elizabeth Hines 1015; Elizabeth Jordan 839; Elizabeth Lanier 834; Elsie Jean 835; Emma Charlotte (Lottie) 839; Ernest Lee 845, 940; Essie Mae 838; Ethel 835; Ethel Gertrude 838; Eva 842, 843; Eva Bell 839; Fannie Charlotte 838; Fannie Elizabeth 841; Gabriella Austin 845; George 128; Georgia 633; Gladys Laura 831; Gordon 1015; Gordon Keith 835, 842; Grady 840; Helen Gould 945; Henry Gaston (Hank) 832; Herman Adolph 831; Hester Whitfield 840; Hilda Lois 842; Ida 833; Irvin Manley 843; Isaac Vance 831; Ivey Gordon 835; James (Capt.) 1015; James (Jim) Bryant 833; James (Jim) Bryant 833; James 6, 52, 692, 693, 837, 839; James Leanders 841; James Rommie 836; James, Capt. 135, 307, 834, 837, 840; Janet 843; Jefferson Dovel 833, 834; Jennings Carol (J.C.) 832; Jesse Lewis, Jr. 1013; Jesse Lewis, Sr. 838; Jessie Lewis, Jr. 838; Jim 633; Joe Ben 839; Joseph W. 692, 693; John 837; John H. 135; John Henry 52; John J. 840; John William 583, 838, 841; John William, Jr. 838; Joseph Benjamin 839, 841; Joseph Ida Herring 844, 946; Joseph LeRoy 842; Joseph Ray 842; Joseph Whitfield 832, 840, 942; Julia Kent 173; Kathleen 845, 940; Katie 832, 842; Larry Kenneth 832; LeeAnna Elizabeth 834; Lena Bell 842; Lena Maxine 832; Leon Wilbur 838; Leonard 843; Lewis (Mexico) 838, 839, 840, 841, 842; Lewis 837, 840, 841, 1015; Lewis James "Jimmie" 842; Lewis James 842; Lewis Wright 839, 841; Lillian Elizabeth 839; Lloyd Benjamin 842; Lonnie 226; Lossie Xina 833, 836; Lottie Fay 842; Maebelle 844; Maggie Reece 583; Marabel 203; Margaret 1015; Margaret Katherine 832; Martha 840; Mary 837; Mary A. 840; Mary Eunice 831; Matthew Karl 832; Matthew LaFayette 832, 835, 841, 842, 844, 946; Matthew LaFayette, Jr. 842, 843; Matthew LaFayette, Sr. 843; Maybelle 945; Melody

Dean 843; Michael Durand 835; Michael Ray 835; Myrtie Maybelle 831; Nancy 837; Narcissus 840; Needham Hammett 840; Norma Lee 845; Opal 1015; Pamela Kay 835; Patience 647, 837; Patience Celeste 1015; Patty Jo 835; Paul 633, 648, 842, 844, 945; Peggy Anne 842; Phillip David 834; Phonnice 838; Phyllis Rae 832; Prentice 175; Prentice Wooten 845; Rachel 839; Rachel Grady 834; Rachel Taylor 844; Rebecca Jo 832; Robena 832; Robert 842; Robert Lee 845; Ronda Kay 836; Ronnie Bryan 836; Rosa 833; Ruth 833; Sadie Rouse 842; Sallie Susan 838; Sarah 915; Sarah E. 840; Sarah West 52; Shirley Ann Smith 834; Shirley Anne Smith 971; Snowbird 845; Stella Vivian 831; Thomas (Tommy) Watson 838; Timothy Gene 832; Velma Ola 831; Vera Leona 831; Verna Lucy 831; Virgil Astor 845; William (Snowbird) 833; William 837, 845; William B. 840; William Gage 583; William Henry 840; William Joel 845; William Nelson 843; William Nelson, Jr. 843; William Paul 845; Winifred 135; Zelpia Winifred Potter 52  
**Overbee**, Jordan 1016  
**Overman**, Danny 836; Thell Becton 129  
**Overstreet**, Hugh, III 846; Laura Beth Boney Darrenkamp 846  
**Owen**, Bertha Tillman 849; Fannie Jane 849; Fannie Jane Johnson 848; Fannie Johnson Jane 453, 455, 1077; H.G. 8; Irvin 849; Jane 849; John 850; John Paul 548, 848, 849; John Robert 848, 849; Katie Jane 849; Katie Jane Ward 850; Lena Matilda 849; Lola Elma 849; Lola Montese 849; Lola Montese Knowles 848; Lucille 719; Oscar Stephen 850; Oscar Steven 849  
**Owens**, Edward Stephen (Runt) 850; Edward Stephen 847; Edward Stephen, Jr. 847, 850; Frances Lynn 847, 850; JoAnn 847, 850; John Thomas 847, 850; Katie Jane Ward 847; Marilyn Elizabeth 847, 850; Mary Elizabeth 847; Oscar 850; Oscar Stephen 847; Paul 850; Runt 847  
**Owls**, Alligood 925; Frederick 925; Jolly 925  
**Oxley**, Valley 216  
**P**  
**Paddison**, Eleanor, Miss 824  
**Padgett**, Benjamin 172, 951; Catherine 951; Hannah 172; Howard 938; James 240; James, Jr. 787; James, Sr. 787; Martha 172; Minnie Sholar 938; Neruney 172; Priscilla 949, 951; Sabrah 951; Walter 166  
**Padrick**, Jimmy 227; Kathy 227; Lana 227; Lowanda 227; Peachie 227; Richard 227  
**Page**, A.E. 11; Abner 721, 851, 787, 851, 1043; Albert Flaywood 851;

Alice 851; Alice Matilda 851; Amanda 851; Anna 851; Berta Cornelia 1043; Catherine Augusta 1052; Charles 787, 851; Daniel 851; Dorcas 851; Effie Murphy 851; Eliza 851; Elizabeth "Betsy" Marshburn 787; Elizabeth 851; Elizabeth A. 851; Elizabeth Orlandah Hines 695; Ellen 851; Emma 851; Evan J. 851; Francena 851; Francis 851; Hanson Murphy 851; Haywood Murphy 851; Hiram 787, 851; J. C. 242; J.E. 11; James 142; James T. 851; John Abram 851; John Everett 851; John, Colonel 787, 851; John, III 851; John, IV 851; John, Jr. 787, 851; John, Major 851; John, Sr. 787; Joseph 851; Julia 851; Kitty Ann 851; Laura 851; Louise 851; Mace 851; Mary 851; Mary Marshburn 787; Matthew 851; Meniza Matilda Highsmith 787; Mollie Marshburn 721; Olive 851; Owen Merritt 851; Peyton 851; Phoebe 851; Rebecca 851; Robert 851; Sarah Rackley 787; Susan 851; Tempa 851; Thelma 851; Thomas 851; William 851; William Columbus 851; William W. 851; Willis 242  
**Palmer**, Dr. 139; Penny 462  
**Parham**, Herbert (Herby) 617; Myra Jo Sykes 617  
**Parker**, A. S., Reverend 154; Accora Jones 613; Alene 499; Annie Eudelle 389, 624; Ashley Nicole 55; Betty 613; Buckner 852; Burnie 499; Charles 1001; Charles Stephenson 852; Council Calhoun 852; David 499; David Reid 852; Donald 499; Dorothy 499; Durwood 499; Eliza Ann 727; Elizabeth Ann 743; Enoch 852; Fred 499; G. B. D. 950; G.B.D. 1, 125, 260, 487, 506, 890; Gene 499; George B. D. 212, 706; George Buckner Daniel 852; George Buckner Daniel, III 852; George Buckner Daniel, Jr. 852; Gladys 499; H.A. 14; Hardy Royal 852; Hardy Royal, Jr. 852; Heather Susanne 1001; Helen Elizabeth 839; Henrietta 852; Hezekiah 852; Issac 1001; Jake 499; James Henry, II 853; James Henry, Jr. 839, 853; James Henry, Sr. 839, 853; Jane 499, 849; Jean Cannon 853; Jeremy Dean 1001; Jimmy 853; Joe 499, 558; John 15; Joseph Wright 853; Lewis Outlaw 839; Louise 499; Lynwood 166; Mabel Duke 852; Mamie "Mable" 1008; Marjorie Stuart 852; Martha Caroline 852; Mary 852; Mary Elizabeth 852; Matilda 570; Mattie Lee 569; Melba 853; Nancy 852; Nathan Richard 852; Paul D. 16; Pearl 558; Rebecca 667; Roger 499; Ronnie 166; Ruby 499; Ruth 499; Sara 852; Sara Avert 852; Sara Emily 852; Selah 1001; Shepard 613; Thomas 189; William 499; William Alderman 439; Willis B. 16  
**Parks**, Frances 121; Sallie

Mae 984  
**Parrott**, Eliza 860; Jacob W. 15; John Arendell 860; Mary 860  
**Parsons**, Rosa 845  
**Pass**, Martha B. 444  
**Pate**, Alice Anne 856; Annie Grace Brinkley 856; Bonny O'Leary 858; Brynn Cameron 624; Carl D., Jr. 729; Carl D., Jr., Dr. 856; Carl D., Sr. 249, 729; Carl Daniel 855, 857, 858; Carl Daniel, III 855; Carl Daniel, Jr., Dr. 855; Carl Daniel, Sr. 856; Catherine Shaw 624; Daniel William 857, 858; Doris 895; Emilia Violet 624; Frances Dail 624; Grace Brinkley 855; James 875; James Edwin "Jimmy" 875; Jewell 559; Joseph Brantley 858; Joyce Cameron Garner 624; Karen 875; Lisa Cameron 624; Louis Milford, III 624; Louis Milford, Jr. 624; Mary Susan 858; Nancy Grace 856; Nancy Lackey 855; Norah Elizabeth 624; Philip Downing 855; Phoebe Jones 857, 858; R. C. 442; Richard Colby 855; Ruby Andrews 442; Sabine Christian 624; Samuel Albert 875; Stephan Brinkley 855; Trudy 858; William Atlas 857; William Atlas, Dr. 858; William Patrick 858  
**Patrick**, Kathy (Houston) 292; Richard 292  
**Patten**, W.T. 15; Wellington 15; Wellington Francis 15  
**Patterson**, Andrew 942; Andrew J. 986; Eula Smith 969; Judith Marilyn 946; Peter 444; Samuel 969; Samuel Tilden "Sammie" 967  
**Patton**, David 645; George S., General 622; Sabrina Grady 645  
**Paul**, Mary 1045  
**Paulin**, Jo Anne Britt 498  
**Pearce**, Annette Moore 817; Michael Moore 817; Roger Lane 817  
**Pearman**, David Stanley 831; John William 831; John William, Jr. 831  
**Pearsall**, Amanda Malvina 859; Ann Carr 859; Ann Guy 859; Anna "Nancy" Carr 24; Anna Dickson 65, 95, 105, 108, 109, 859; Anne 65, 859; Anne Elizabeth 859; Anne Elizabeth Ervin 859; Annie Jane 95, 108; B. Frank 46; Barbara Jones 859; Barbara Susan Armstrong 444, 859; Benjamin Franklin 48; Benjamin Franklin, Jr. 48, 859; Benjamin Franklin, Sr. 859; Brenda Joyce 743; Cara Driggers 617; Caroline Frances 95, 108; Catharine James 65; Catherine 859; Catherine Carr 83, 859; Catherine E. 24; Catherine James 38, 63; Catherine Middleton 95, 108; Charles Edward Sr. 859; Charles Wesley Hill 859; Clara Pearsall 95, 108; Claudia Estelle 859; Cora 109, 859; David Moulton 95, 108; Dorothy 37, 859; Edward 19, 24, 48, 61, 63, 65, 165, 859; Edward Dickson 444, 859; Edward Hall 859; Edward Hardy 48, 859; Edward, Jr. 19; Elizabeth 65, 859; Elizabeth Ann Parker 743;

Elizabeth Bryan Fennell 859; Elizabeth Johnston 859; Elizabeth Oliver 95, 108; Ella Barbara 859; Eloise Elizabeth 859; Emily "Mittie" 109; Enid Shevelin 444, 743; Essex 860; Eugene Andrew 48, 859; Feraby 65, 859; Feraby Whifield 859; Flora E. Loftin 48; Flora Loftin 859; Hannah Johnston 859; Harriet 109; Henry 625, 860; Henry Clay 95, 108; Hester 860, 977; Hugh 65, 859; Irena 109; James 19, 37, 61, 63, 83, 95, 105, 108, 109, 122, 165, 860; James Alderman 859; James John 859; James Stanford 859; James, Capt. 1; James, Jr. 24, 48, 65, 859; James, Sr. 24, 48, 65, 95, 105, 108, 109, 859; Jas 692, 693; Jason 692, 693; Jemina Haywood Middleton 859; Jere J. 436; Jeremiah 48, 65, 95, 105, 108, 109, 859, 1046; John Carr 859; John Wesley 859; Joseph Dickson 65, 95, 105, 108, 859; Joseph Fletcher 859; Joseph Russell 24, 859; Julia Katherine 95, 108; Kate Middleton 95, 108; Katherine Middleton 95, 108, 859; Kirby Fennell 859; Lena 825; Leonidas 109; Lizzie 860; Lottie Mae King 444, 743; Louisa Ann 95, 108; Louise, 860; Lucy J. 109; Lucy Jane 24, 65, 83, 859; Lucy Sullivan 859; Margaret 48, 859; Margaret E. Maxwell 859; Margaret McGowen 19; Margaret Powell McGowen 859; Margaret Powell McGowen 48; Martha Ann 859; Martha Elizabeth 24, 859; Martha Kathryn 859; Mary 65, 860; Mary Ann 24, 859; Mary Belle Pearsall Sparkman 444; Mary Belle Sparkman 859; Mary E. Wright 625; Mary Helen 743; Mary Susan 95, 108; Mason 617; Melinda 24, 859; Monica Marie 444; Nancy Holcomb White King 743; Norwood McGowen 859; Olivia 859; Oscar 109; Patience Moulton 859; Philander 109; Rebecca Eve 743; Richard 860; Robert Edward 859; Robert James 95, 108; Rosa 860; Samuel Loftin 48, 859; Sarah Whitaker 109, 859; Stephanie Renee 444; Stephen (Steve) Fickett 743; Stephen Carroll 444, 743, 859; Stephen Fickett 444, 859; Susan (Susie) Ann 859; Susan E. 24; Susan Eliza 859; Susie A. 1036; Thomas (Tom) Polk 859; Walker 617; William (Will) Wilson, Sr. 859; William 24; William Dickson 48, 65, 105, 109, 859; William Hill 743; William Wilson 444; William Wilson, Jr. 859; Zilpha 24, 859; Zilpha Uzzell 65, 859; Zylpha Uzzell 24  
**Pease**, Ester 1008  
**Peck**, Robert 185  
**Peeler**, Mary Elizabeth 654  
**Pemberton**, Malsey 972  
**Penn**, William 585

**Penner**, Helen Jones 151  
**Penney**, Charles Brantley "Andy" 861; Dovie Logan Hamrick 861; Jenny 861; Jim 861  
**Penny**, Jim 559  
**Perkins**, Courtland, Dr. 654; E. L., Reverend 154  
**Perry**, Eric 1009; James Thomas 1009; John 554; Mary Allyson 1009  
**Peterson**, Aaron 862; Alden 846; Cassaan 862; Catherine 846; Catherine Jane 851; Clarence C. 450; Connor 846; Edward "Eddie" 1047, 1048; Frances E. 792; Haynes 851; Isham 9; John 787, 862, 1048; John William 1047, 1048; Lewis Henry 895, 899; Lily I. 1047, 1048; Malcolm 862; Mary Elizabeth 851; Mary Marshburn 787; Moses 862; Nathan 862; Nellie Manley 948; Owen 846; Rebecca Runnels 862; Robert S. 846; Susan Tatum 862; Thomas 862; William 862  
**Petro**, Brandson 482  
**Pettigrew**, James Johnson, General 1  
**Peurifoy**, Nathan 517; Rebekah 517; Virginia "Frankie" Byrd 517  
**Pharr**, Andrew York Maxwell 794; Dan 794; Joan Alexander 794; Kathryn Elizabeth 794  
**Phillips**, Abner 271, 478, 864, 865, 866; Absalom 271; Alan Hoke 864; Becky 863; Beth Middleton 863; Betty Jane Wells 864; Catherine Grave 864; Chadwick 864; Chanel 863; Charlotte Elizabeth 1010; Chelsea Nicole 863; Curtis Mannings 863; Curtis Middleton 863; Curtis Middleton, Jr. 863; David Thomas 865; Debbie 863; Delaney Wells 864; Franklin 242; Graham Albert, Sr. 864; Harley Angus, Jr. 863; Harley Angus, Sr., Dr. 863; Harriet Rebecca Wells 864; Harry Lee, Sr. 864; Herman Hoke 864; Hubert Everette 864, 865; Jackson 175; John 271; John Everette 865; John Thomas (Tommie) 530; John Thomas (Tommie), Sr. 271, 864, 866; John Thomas, Jr. 271, 530, 866; Joseph 864; Joseph Delaney 864; Lauren Beck 866; Lela 467; Leslie Downing 863; Loyce Carr 273, 530, 864; Loyce Jacquelyn Carr 866; Madison 864; Majrorie Ann Waller 1041; Mallory Becca 863; Marjorie Waller 864; Marshall Herman 864; McKenzie Elizabeth 863; Megan 863; Mellie 271; Michael Downing 591, 863; Millie Anne 87; Minnie 865; Minnie Alberta Boyette 864; Norwood Abner 864; Oro 863; Pamela Beck 866; Paul 275; Paul Kornegay 865; Reecia Smith 864; Samuel 1046; Stephen 175; Thomas Gray 467; Thomas, Jr. 271; Thomas, Sr. 271, 667; Tom 240; Tommie 273; Trilby Carr 530, 866; Vance 271; Violette Draper Kornegay 865;

Violette Kornegay 864; Virginia George 864; William Clayton 864; Zeb Vance 467  
**Pickett**, Mattie 479; Ruth 953  
**Pickett**, Amerlia Dickson 1; Annie 153; Annie Barden 447; Annie Maude 978; Dawson 513; E. F. 570; Easter 949; Gladys 540, 541; J. O. 153; J.L. 125; James 172; John 172, 852; Kate 153; Lula Mae 950; Marjorie 978; Marjorie Burton 867; Mary C. 153; Mary Jane 96; Mary Jones 731; Maxjorie Burton 447; Nancy Annie 513; Norman 978; Norman Fred 867; Norman Thurston 447, 867; Pauline Kenan 868; Richard 166, 212, 706; Rosco 260; Rufus 731; Samuel 868; Temperance 172; W.F. 9; William 19, 153; William Fred 447, 540, 867; William Henry 950  
**Pickford**, E.H. 11  
**Pidcock**, John 6  
**Pierce**, Albert 284, 449; C.H. 189; Dorothy 1001; Fannie 284, 449; H.F. 8, 275; Hattie 548; Margaret 7; Marjorie Ann Pickett 867; Mary Etna 703; Michael 867; Rupert 197; Sally Viola 449; Thomas 189; Thomas B. 8; Thos. B. 275; W.E. 189; William A. 1046  
**Pierpont**, Mary Adelyn 54  
**Pigford**, Adele 869; Douglas 869; Edward 869; Elias 869; Eula S. 297; George 155; Hicks 869; Martha (Patsy) 785; Mary Hicks 869; Mollie 869; Samuel D., Reverend 297; Thomas 869; Timothy 785; Tom 869; Virginia 869  
**Piland**, Dorothy 944; Monroe Gordon 944; Monroe Gordon, Jr. 944  
**Pinelli**, Claude (Dave) David, Jr. 782; Claude David, Sr. 782; Louise Bland MacMillan 377, 782  
**Piner**, Della Frances King 743; George Franklin 743; Mary Elizabeth Croom 743; William Thomas 743  
**Pipkin**, Myrtle 525  
**Pipkins**, Lewis 574; Willis 692, 693  
**Pistner**, Neta Marie Hearn 675  
**Pittman**, Elizabeth 523  
**Poe**, Elizabeth 895  
**Polk**, James K. 11  
**Pollard**, Family 743  
**Pollock**, Dan 497; George 497; Julia Evelyn 497; Leroy Otis 497; Maud Evelyn 497; Naomi Ruth 497; Swindell 497; Verder Leroy 497; William 829; William F. 830; Zelle 497; Zoe 497  
**Pomozzi**, James 959  
**Ponder**, Jayne Caroline 747; Laurelyn Ruth 747; Michael 747; Michael Hervy 747  
**Ponton**, Wanda Costin 556, 557  
**Pope**, Anne 870; C. H. 870; Clarence Hatcher 870; Dan 766; Elizabeth Hazen 870; Ernest 228; Gertrude Bostic 870; Harry 228; Hubert 875; James Willis 906; L. E. 228; Lloyd 228; Margaret Farrow 719; Margaret Simpson 228; Martha Alice 559; Mary

1027; Mary Lois 830; Mary Susan Harrell 870; Melvin 228; Rosa Snowberger 228; Sam 559; Samuel James 559; Willie Augustus 870  
**Popik**, Mall 808  
**Porter**, Diana Oliver 829; Jane 8; John 6  
**Portevent**, Mary 444; Mary Wilson 444  
**Poston**, Eugene 185; Eugene, Dr. 185  
**Potter**, Abner James 871; Allen 167, 871; Beady 871; Benagy 871; Bernice Melvin 871; Charles William 871; Cordelia Winifred 871; Daniel 167, 175, 871; Daniel, Jr. 871; Eliza Evelyn 871; Estelle 871; Ethel Stood 1012; Jackson 175, 871; James 167; James Lynn 871; Jesse 871; John Dulham 871; Julia Ann 871; Lamb 166; Lawrence Leroy 871; Lillian Doris 871; Mary Jane 670, 871; Melvin 167; Myrtle Lucinda 670, 871; Nannie Elizabeth 871; Needham Telton 871; Needham Tyndall 871; Parley 167; Praley Pratt 871; Roselia 871; Sarah Glennie 871; William 871; William Daniel 871; Worth 871; Zephia Winifred 52  
**Powell**, A.C. 9, 11; Ab 875; Abb 875; Addie 875; Albert Bernice ("AB" & "Abb") 692, 693, 694; Albert Bernice 875; Alice Lewis Tucker 692, 693, 694; Bessie 875; Betty Alene 875; Brenda Faye 875; Dan 875; David A. 875; Donald Floyd 875; Ellen Marie 875; Emma 875; Emmett H. 875; Fannie 875; George 240; George Louis 872; George Oliver 872; Grant Lee 624; Gurman 88; Harry Douglas 872; Henry Chestine 471; J. T. 875; J.A. 275; Jacob 13, 787; James 875; James Boyd 548; James Edwin 875; James Marcus 859; Janet Allison 872; John 872; John H. 664; John Luther 874; John Osborn 19; Johnny 875; Jonathan Melvin 624; Joseph "Jodah" 875; Juanita 207, 692, 693; Katherine Rae Melvin 624; Katie 207, 759; Katie Rich 872; Kenny 875; Laura 875; Laura Shelly 471; Lillian "Christine" 875; Lillian 692, 693, 694; Louisa 875; Lovie Jane 875; Lucy J. 875; Luke Andrews 859; Luther 872; Maggie 875; Margaret 777; Martha Sheffield 872, 874; Mary Highsmith 787; Matt 875; Matthew Thomas 875; May 875; Melina Pearsall Wright 859; Michelle Elizabeth 875; Olia Virginia 875; Perrie 875; Powers, Sevy 876; Rosa "Belle" 875; Ross 766; Sarah 875; Scott 766; Sterling 7; Susannah 529, 859; Sylvia Chestnut 872; Tammie Renee 875; Walter Thoms 693, 694; Walter Thorns 692; Wiley 875; Wiley D. 875; William 875; William Ashley 624; Willie R. 875; Wylie 875  
**Power**, Diana (Hunnings) 300; George Patrick

- ("Pat") 300; Louise E. Millard 300; Stephen T. 300; Thomas J. 300
- Powers-Branch**, Anita 214
- Powers**, Anita Ruth 214; Annie Elizabeth Boney 877; Boke 876; Caroline Tate 876; Ed 876; Frank 185; Isaac M. 876; Isaac M., Rev. 142; J. Lonnie, Rev. 143; J.W. 185; Jane Strickland 417; Jestus 876; Tim 876; Vent 876; William Joseph 877; William Joseph, Jr. 877
- Prater**, L. C. 979; Leonard C., Rev. 173
- Precythe**, Carlton "Pug" Allen 878; David Stewart 878; Eliza "Liza" Weeks 878; Eloise Holland 878; Frank Haywood 878; H.C. 878; Harold 218; Harold Nelson 878; Harold Steward 878; Henry "Little Buster" Aldrich 878; Henry C. "Buster," Jr. 878; Henry C. 218, 878; Henry Wesley 878; John "Jack" Lamar 878; Lois Williamson 878; Mary Midleanor "Midlena" Weeks 878; Mildred Virginia Warren 878, 879, 1044, 1048; Nell Casteen 878; R.D. 218; Ralph Douglas "R.D." 878, 879, 1044
- Prescott**, Steve 396; Steven Elton (Steve) 908; Tonya Lynn Rivenbark 396, 908
- Prestage**, Bill 210
- Preston**, Joy Taylor 1028; Michelle Clark 983
- Prevost**, Sylvia Sue 1037
- Price**, Audrey 1049; Audrey 454; Barbara Alleen James 713; Benjamin 955; Benjamin Michael 955; Carl D. 200; Chesley 1049; Edith 645; Edna 998; Edna Grace 645; Edna Rose 998; Gayra Lucille 831; Hazel Garris 645; Henry 567; Jesse 925; Laura Mae 203; Lindsey Suzanne 955; Margaret Precythe Long 878; Millard 645; Morgan Gerald 831; Nathaniel 645; Pattie Gale 836; Retha Blue 831; Richard 878; Samuel Jay 831; Samuel William 831; Susan 567, 925; Tempie 838; Theron DuRald 831; William "Bobby" 713; William Walter 645
- Pridgen**, Eccles Veach, Jr. 1036; Eleanor Bruton 880; Ella Veach 880; Eva Cereta 851; George Park 880; George W. 157; George Washington 880; Inez Jones 895; Jesse R. 880; Martha Eccles 880; Martha Horn 880; Martha Ruffin 880; Miss 203; Nellie 157; Robert 447; Robert Gray 880; Ruth 635, 880; Sarah Williams 880; Susan Wesley 447; Thomas 880; William 880
- Priest**, Smithy 1012
- Proctor**, Carol 759; Catherine 759; R. C. 166; Reverend 154
- Puckett**, Adelie 203; Beulah 1049; Elizabeth 1055; Herman 203; Raymond 203
- Pugh**, Elizabeth Jane 1037
- Purcell**, Harry M. 743; Harry M., Jr. 743; Mary Elsie Woodruff 743
- Purser**, Janet Alecia Brown 509
- Pyatt**, Kedar 514; Mary Bryan 514
- Quin**, Brantley 881; Caleb 881; David 881; Elenor 881; Elizabeth 881; Enoch 881; George 881; James 881; Jesse 881; Laughlin 881; Loftin 881; Mary nee Canaday 881; Moley 881; Thomas 881; Zilpha 881
- Quinn**, A.D. 881; Alonza A. 6; Amos 743, 881, 884; Anna Edwards 730; Anthony 1064; Anthony Lewis "Tony" 634; Aubrey Daniel "A.D." 888; Batherine 1011; Bright Harper 884; C.E. 6; Caleb 884, 888; Callie 871; Cannan McKinley 634; Catherine 881, 884, 1008; Charles C. 884; Clara Mae Jarman 742; Clarence E. 165; Colin 216; Collen Catherine 884; Corbett Latimer, M.D. 129; Deborah 1064; Eddie C. 886; Eliza 442, 884; Eliza Jane 881; Elizabeth 972; Elizabeth Jane 884; Emily S. 212, 706; Emory 197; Esther 623, 624, 881, 884; Frances Alderman 887; Frank 623; George 175; George Simon, Jr. 888; George Simon, Sr. 888; Gerald 229; Gerald Haywood 887; Gertrude 212; Gertrude S. 706; Henry Thomas 730; Holden Alexander 510; I. J. 229; I. J., Sr. 887; Ichabod 881, 884; Isla Cutchin 887; J. L. 950; J.R. 125; James R. 212, 706; James Robert 852; Jesse 442, 884; Jesse Brown 881, 884; Jesse George 884; Jessica Cayce 634; John Allen 833; John Brown 884; John William 883; John Williams 494; Julia 884; Julia Ann 881; Keelan Juliana 634; Lela 871; Leroy 888; Loftin 886, 887; Luddie Lanier 765; Mable Lanier 765; Makayla Danielle 549; Margaret 881; Margaret Louise Swinson 888; Marshal R., Dr. 855; Martha L. 886; Martha Lucille 119; Mary 494; Mary A. 884; Mary Ann 881; Mary Elizabeth 881, 884; Mary Elizabeth Taylor 292; Mary Lily Bass 885; Mattie 871; Maud Elizabeth Andrews 494; Mayo 634; Mayo Williams 763, 1073; Melba 885; Michelle Rich 510; Milford 229; Milford Roscoe 129, 887; Milton 197; Minnie Lillian 477; Narcissa 881; Nora 7, 953; O. W. 16, 249; Peggy Jean Roberts 888; Pete 493; Quincy Loftin 292; Quincy Lofton 886; Rachel 624, 881, 884; Ralph L. 742; Reba Sanderson 887; Rita Sutton 887; Robert "Bob" 1064; Robert Franklin 885; Rodolph 119, 886; S.H. 16; Sandra 818; Sarah Murray 743; Shelton 197; Shock H. 16; Susan Craft 562; Susan Jernigan 442, 881, 884; Susan Woodard 884; Sylvia Lee 888; Teresa Sharp 634; Tharon R. 229, 394; Tharon Roscoe 887; Thomas Lofton 886; Virginia Jane Johnston 884; Watson "Frank" 881; Watson Franklin 884; William F. 884; Z.J. 852; Zenas 886, 887; Zilpha "Zip" 881; Zilpha Brown 884
- R**
- R**\_\_\_\_, Samuel M. 1045
- Rackley**, John 726; Louise Spence 692, 693, 694; Ruth Hazel Warren Avent 1044; Sarah Ann 851; Sarah Chestnutt 851; Shadrack 851; Wilbert "W.J." 1044
- Rae**, Robert, Reverend 154
- Raiford**, Preston B. 129
- Raine**, Clara Elizabeth 654
- Ramsey**, Catherine Caroline 743; Dennis 12; Dennis Woodrow 129; James Thomas 889; Jimmy Usher 889; Linda Gray 889; Ruby Florence Usher 889; Sandra 889
- Rand**, Bill 548; Linda Lou Basden 449; T. H., Rev. 169
- Randall**, Buren 644; Hannah Gordon 517; Hannah Marquette Grady 644; Kathryn 644; Neel Benson 644
- Ranks**, Orlena Mallard 442
- Rasberry**, Lydia 680
- Ray**, Donald 552
- Raynor**, Ala Elizabeth Johnson 284; Ann 949; Annie 890; Ava Jo 890; Berry 890; Bilbro 890; Carlyle 890; Carrie 890; Cecil Dwight 890; Charlotte 890; Council 890; Daniel 890; Daniel Lindsley 890; Daniel Q. 890; E.C. 240; Emma 890; Evelyn 890; Hattie 890; Hattie Annette Sloan 950; Heber 890; Inez 890; Jacob 890; James Ivey 890; James Thomas 230; John 890; John Asaberry 890; John J. 890; Julia Dean 890; Kellon 766; Ken 890; Landin 890; Lewis Council 890; Lib 146; Liston 890; Lucy 890; Lula Scholar 938; Luther Marvin 284; Mary 890; Mary Jones 890; Mercinla 890; Nancy Carolyn (Basden) 284; Norwood 890; Norwood Cashwell 890; Randall 890; Riley 890; Robert 890; Ronnie 890; Rosetta Davis 230; Rufus 890; Spenla 890; Stanley 890; Steve 890; Susan 890; Thurston 890; Worley 890
- Read**, Catherine 691
- Reaves**, Agnes 455; Blanche Nance 455; Coy 455; Katie Mildred 743; Timothy 623
- Reck**, Brent Ashley 964; Rockford Faison 964
- Reddick**, Frances 743
- Reeves**, Bill 275
- Regan**, J.R., Rev. 179
- Register**, Annie J. 79; Billy 819; Catherine (Cathy) Ann 892; Catherine Blanchard 460; Charlie 500; David Lee 892; Devon Kirkland 500; Edward Franklin 891; Edwin Lee, Sr. 488, 892; Emma Jane 743; Ethel Bland 1034; Gibson Sloan 1034; Isabel 630; J.H. 891; Janie 726; John, Sr. 1034; Julia Adelaide Bland 1034; Lillie Mae 91; Martha English 743; Mildred Holmes Brown 488, 892; Newton Francis 1034; Patricia Skylar 500; Preston 891; Rice 743; Sarah 455; Sarah Della Rouse 892; W.C. 891; Walter B. 1034; William (Will) David 892
- Reichard**, Donald L. 200
- Reisman**, Bruce 626; Julia 626; Nicole 626; Vickie Ginsberg 626
- Revel**, Mary R. 899
- Revell**, Mary R. 895
- Revelle**, Ada Lucille Houston 89; Calvin Thomas 89; Carrie Smith 89; Connie 89; Gayle 89; I. E. 700; Judy 89; T. Elwood 91; Thomas Elwood 88, 89
- Reves**, Charlotte 838
- Reynolds**, Vernon 123
- Rhame**, Jeremiah, Rev. 145
- Rhodes**, Annie Morton 894; Anthony 894; Barbara 893; Barney Mangum 968; Benjamin Franklin 859; Bradley Smith 968; Cale William 656; Catherine 77; Cecil 656; Cecil, II 656; Cyrus 894; Cyrus, Mrs. 216; D.W. 16; Dallas Chadwick 968; Dallas M. 968; Edith Jane 656; Eleanor Olivia 951; Elizabeth Susan 656; Glendale 893; Henry 726, 787, 859; Henry Eanuel 859; James 77; James Brent 968; James Henry Pearsall 859; James T. 122; Jean T. 968; John, Capt. 881; Joseph I. 444; Joseph T. 441; Kyle Gresham 656; Lena 951; Linwood 894; Martha Elizabeth ("Bettie") 1036; Martha Elizabeth 859; Martha Elizabeth Pearsall 859; Mary 951; Mary Jane Gresham 656; Michael 893; Susan Bostic 656; William Gresham 656; William Thomas 894; Wm 444; Zacheous 951; Zelma Dail 894; Zilpha Franck 859
- Rhue**, Mary Elizabeth 983
- Rice**, Ephraim 629; Melissa 1001; Rebecca 629; Sarah 1061; Sarah 629
- Rich**, Ader Annie Maria 895; Allene 895; Alonza "Lonnie" 895, 899; Alonzo 1046; Arney Jane 1046; Amos 899; Ann J. 1046; Anna "Arney" J. 899; Anna "Arney" Jane 895; Anna Jane 654; Arleigh Loomis 895; Audrey Marie 895; Carlie Oscar 895; Cary Grant 895; Christopher C. 895, 899, 1046; Delmas Wendall 895; Dicey A. 1046; Dicey Ann 692, 693, 694; Dicy Ann 895, 899; Earl Richard, Jr. 899; Earl Richard, Sr. 899; Eleazer 1046; Eleazer 895, 899; Elijah 895, 899, 1046; Eliza 1046; Ella Grant 895; Elvira 895; Fred Lawton 895; Herbert Zebulun Vance 898; Isham (Isom) 895; James Everette 899; James Grover 895; James Monroe 895, 899, 1046; Jasper 899; John "Jack" 895; John Elijah 899; Julius Leonard 895; L. W. 899; Lacy H., Sr. 692, 693, 694; Lacy Hubert 895; Lettie Dellar "Della" 899; Lewis Henry "Luke" 895; Lewis Henry 1055; Lewis J. 436, 1046; Lewis James 692, 693, 694, 895, 899; Lezer 1046; Lillie Novella 895; Margaret "Meg" 895; Margaret 899, 1046; Mary Elizabeth 895, 899, 1046; Mary Ellen 895; Mary Emma 899; Mary Johnas "Margie" 899; Melburn 898; Melissa 875; Melissa Jane 692, 693, 694, 895; Minnie 899; Minnie Bell Sessoms 898; Missie 692, 693, 694; Nealie Jones 872; Nellie 895; Orus Neil 895; Phyllis Anne Hamilton 664; Pinkney 692, 693, 694, 895, 899, 1046; Quentin "Buck" 898; Rachel 692, 693; Robert James "Reb" 899; Roscoe 564; Ruby Serene 487; Ruth 1055; Sara Ann 899; Sarah Ann (Eliza) 1046; Sarah Ann 895; Sherry 899; Studie Marshburn 787; Susan 693; Susan Caroline 899, 1046; Susannah 692, 693, 694; Susannah Waterman 1046; Wayne 898; Will 787; William C. 654, 692, 693, 694, 899, 1046; William C., II 899; William, Jr. 1046; Zeffie 872
- Richards**, Warren Hancock 981
- Richardson**, Bethany Marie 1001; D.P., Rev. 182; Elizabeth 629; James 260; Justine Rivenbark 950; Leta 414; Mary 703; Mary Alice 857; Stanley 142; Teresa Jane 513, 703; Thomas 566; William 703
- Riddick**, Ike 216; Marie 216
- Rigby**, John 364
- Riggins**, Evlyn 558
- Riggs**, Evelyn 216
- Ringel**, Natalie Michelle 501; Rhonda Brown 501
- Ringgold**, Thomas 667, 669
- Rivenbark**, A. C. 199; A. Whitman 396; Allie Paige 817; Allison "Allie" Paige 782; Allison 199; Amanda "Mandy" Short 782; Arthur Carroll "A.C." Jr. 908; Arthur Carroll, Jr. (A.C.) 782; Arthur Carroll, Jr. 396; Arthur Carroll, Sr. 396, 908; Arthur Whitman 908; Asle 662; Ben 17; Beulah Carter 396, 908; Brad 199; Bradley "Brad" MacMillan 782; Bradley MacMillan 817; Bryan 199; Bryan Whitman "Whit", Jr. 782; Bryan Whitman 817; Bryan Whitman, Sr. 782, 908; Celia 627; Charles 906; Chester 662; Cleon May 907; Crystal 1001; Daisey Lee 871; Don 252; Donald Henry (Snookie) 827; Dorothy Teachey 231; Edward Perry 907; Edwin "Duck" 906; Elvira Knowles 662; Emma 907; Estelle Jane Southerland 987; F. 11; F. Durant 907; Flora Hanchey 386, 827; George Ernest 662; Gilbert Moore 907; Gloria 906; Harris 903; Harris, Jr. 903; Irvin Elwood 396, 908; J.F. "Bud" 231; Jeanette 207; Jerry Clifford 907; Joel Harvey 827; John 903; Johnnie Clarence 903; Joyce 906; Juanita (Brinkley) 907; Junie B. 231; Justine 950; Larry 906; Leadie 386, 827; Leadie Norwood (Buddy) 827; Lennie Buckner 903; LuAnn 199, 396; LuAnn MacMillan 377, 782, 817; Mabel 743; Magdeline Grice 396, 908; Mary Frances 386, 827;

Meredith "Todd" 782; Myrtle Hayes 906; Nancy Teachey 231; Oscar 906, 950; Pat 906; Peachie 906; Pearl Chester 662; Perry Samuel 907; Phillip 185; Preston Earl 662; Raymond W. 907; Romona Hatcher 591; Rosie 662; Sally Hanchey 588; Sam 231; Sam, Mrs. 17; Sandra 1039; Scotty 736; Shirley H. 903; Susan Kelley 736; Terry Hill 591; Todd 199; W.B. 11; Walter Murphy 986; Whit 199

**Rivers, Reverend** 189

**Robbins, Parker David** 136

**Roberts, Edward Gasby** "Ned" 888; Florence 884; Gideon, Dr. 830; John, Reverend 154; Margaret Joyner 888; Richard 692, 693; Wayne 1080

**Robinson, Abner** 563; Abner, Capt. 124, 268, 332, 397; Annette Hood 911; Ansley 643; Ashlynn 643; Dottie 199; E.L., Mrs. 891; Francenia 575, 576, 623; G.H. 13, 275; Henry 1015; Hope 442; Isaac Rhodes, Jr. 936; J.B. 8; Jackie 121; James P. 741; John 159, 668; John D., Dr. 13; John D., Mrs. 13, 551; Joseph Edward 911; Leah Robinson 268; Lewellyn 551; Lillie Belle 899; Margaret 849; Mary Jane 530; Mary Jo (Teachey) 911; Mary Jo Teachey 1031; Mary Katherine 911; Michael 643; Michael Thad 936; Richard 169; Sallie Isabella 743; Sara Ann Elizabeth 741; Sarah Ann Elizabeth 668; Stephanie Danielle 911; Stephen Earl 911; William 169, 726

**Roche, Dorival** 985

**Rochell, Susan Jane** 951

**Rochelle, Alonzo** 951; Amos 951; Annie 951; Benjamin 949, 951; Blaney J. 951; Carl Arthur 951; Eleanor 951; Eli W. 951; Ephraim 951; Etherington 951; Eva Maude 951; Gibson Owen 951; Hannah Etta 951; Hannah Sybil 951; Hattie 951; Hester Jane 951; Ike 951; Indiana 949; Indiana Sloan 949; Isaac 951; Isaac Ransom 951; Jacob 951; Jacob David 951; James 951; John 951; John William 951; Katie B. 951; Lucinda 951; Marianna 951; Mary 951; Mary Ann 951; Mary S. 951; Mattie 951; Minnie 951; Nancy Catherine 951; Nathaniel Green 951; Priscilla Eliza 951; Quincy V. B. 951; Robert H. 951; Sarah 951; Spious 951; Stratton 951; Thomas Benson 951; Virginia Lee 951; Zee 951; Zollie 951; Zumor Hill 951

**Rock, C. M.** 144; C. M., Pastor 560

**Rockefeller, John D.** 279

**Rodgers, Kinchen Dixon** 840

**Roger, James H.** 169; John H. 169

**Rogers, Annas** 776, 777; Annie 179, 979; Benjamin 776, 777; C. T., Reverend 154; Calvin I. 436; Charles 13, 250; Ezekia 1, Rev. 521; Isaac 630; James 170; MacKeithan 953; Raymond 179, 979; Samuel 399; Sarah 777;

Sarah Highsmith 776, 777; Thomas 726; Timothy Henry 899

**Rollins, Virgil** 242

**Romano, Stephanie Renee** Pearsall 444

**Rooks, Anne Carolyn** Sawyer 743; Cornelia Graham 785; Cora Rivenbark 662; Emma Platt Moore 743; James A. 1027; Leon Frederick 743; Leon Frederick, Sr. 743

**Roosevelt, Eleanor** 13, 247; Eleanor, Mrs. 465; Franklin D. 275, 396; Franklin Delano, Pres. 475

**Rose, Annette** 251; Annette Hester 911; Billy 914; Caleb 1016; Crow 906; Hiram 914; James 251; James H. 914; James Robert "Crow" 911; Janson R. "Crow" 231; Lillie 914; Mildred 656; Paul, Rev. 143; William (Bill) Nicholas Rose 914; William (Billy) Nicholas Rose, Jr. 914

**Rosen, Delaney Cameron** 624; Lee Spencer 624; Lisa Cameron Pate 624; Tobias Maurice 624

**Rotchel, Amos** 951; Benjamin 951; Etherington 951; John 951; Sarah 951

**Roundtree, Francis** 667; Francis, Sr. 667; Jesse 669; Obediah 667; William 667

**Rouse, A. E.** 181; Albert 842, 843; Albert Leon 838; Alexander Smith 915; Alfred 982; Barbara 973; Benjamin 831, 958; Bernie Whitfield 838; Carol 946; Carrie Elizabeth 836; Carson 982; Carson Fisher 743; Clarissa 875; Daniel William 982; David 154, 982; David Williams 743; Elizabeth 915; Emily 1030; Ethel Allie 839; Ethel Gertrude 838; Eva Belle Waters 1047, 1048; Flectcher 834; Forrest 836; Geore Harvey 838; Glinnie Louise 838; Hugh Frederick "Freddie" 1048; James Edward 915; James Leon 838; Jesse Blackledge 838; Jimmy 743; Jodie 982; Joe Sore 833; John Alfred 1030; John Frederick "Fred" 1048; John Thomas 838; Kenneth, Jr. 645; Lanie 915; Lawrence L. 200; Lena Frank 1030; Leona 831; Lewis 875; Lillie 970; Mary Ann 951; Margaret Alice 982; Martha 915; Mary Catherine 915; Mary Jane Cavanaugh 743; Mary Lathe Longest 224; Mary Sutton 915; Nancy J. 875; Natalie 645; Nita Anderson 743; Penny 843; Richard 915; Rivers 1052; Robert 875; Sadie Lois 842; Sarah 915; Sarah T. 875; Sienna 645; Vivian 845

**Routledge, Ann** 63; Catherine 38; Catherine James Pearsall 61; Catherine Pearsall 859; D.P. 99; Dolly 38; Dorothy 38; Dorothy T. 99; Edward Pearsall 38, 39, 99; Elizabeth 99; Ezekiel 38; F.J. 99; Margaret E. 99; Margaret Eleanor 38; Mary Ann 38; Mildred Gillespie 99; Morgan 38; Nicholas 38, 39, 63, 99;

Sarah 63; Thomas 61, 65, 198, 234, 859; Thomas C. 99; Thomas, III 38; Thomas, Jr. 63, 99, 234; Thomas, Sr. 39, 63, 99

**Routledge, Thomas, Jr.** 38, 39; Thomas, Sr. 38

**Rowe, Christopher** 796; Frances Reddick 743; Gladys 743; Henry 155; J.A. 260; John William 743; Martha Elizabeth Blake 743; Mary Ann 796; Mary Belle King 743; Nicholas (Bogue) Henry 743; Nina Worsley 743; Norma Mae 743; Roy Hubert 743; Roy Hubert, Jr. 743; Tonia 743

**Royal, Horace** 13; Kenneth, Sr. 248; Mary Belle 852

**Royall, Mary Louise** Oliver 830; Norman Norris 830; W. R., Mrs. 824

**Rozier, Reuben** 441

**Rue, Rilla** 785

**Ruffin, Martha** 880

**Runnels, Dredzell** 862; Rebecca 862

**Ruppe, Jerry** 713; Mary Beth James 713, 936

**Rush, Ernest M.** 1044; Ethel Mae Byrd 1044

**Russell, Elsie Ruth** 506

**Ruth, David Matthew** 983; Matthew Addison 983; Olivia Anne 983

**Rutledge, Thomas, Jr.** 1046

**Ryan, Alicia B.** 456

**S**

**Sadler, Emory W.** 157; Emory W., Dr. 264; Emory Welch, Jr. 1042; Lynn Veach 126, 157, 258, 259, 283, 284, 285, 287, 288, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 298, 300, 301, 999, 1036, 1042; Lynn Veach, Dr. 264; Mattie Ward [Barbee] 259

**Sainty, 860**

**Salivon, Elizabeth** 234; Hampton 234

**Salmon, Alavia Edna** 919; Alavia Sanders 919; Anne 921; Brittany Nichole Donald 918; Bryant 921; Daniel 921; Eleanor 921; Elisha 922; Eunice Mirlyn Moore 787; Grace Ellen 546; Greg 787, 917; Ivey Julian 919; Ivy Julian 546; James Whitfield (Whit) 918; Janet Weeks 917; John 787; John Benjamin (Ben) 918; John M. 918; Kelly Kathryn 918; Kimberly Kelly 918; Martha 922; Mary 922; Mirlyn M. 917; Mirlyn Moore 918; Paige Nicole 917; Richard 922; Robert 787; Robert J. (Bobby), Jr. 922; Robert J. 917; Robert J., Jr. 919; Robert J., Sr. 919; Robert James, Jr. 918; Robert Reid 917; Sadie Ragan 546, 919; Susannah 921; Tabitha 922; Vincent (or Vinson) 921; William 921

**Salter, Robert, Lt. Col.** 308

**Sampson, James** 22, 34, 61; John 19; John 20, 21, 22, 32, 33, 34, 36, 56, 60

**Sanders, Charity Cavanaugh** 919; E.C. 240; John 925; Letha D. 845; Lillie Frederick 137; Melvin 137; Thomas Francis 919

**Sanderson, Alice Lou Carter** 543; Ammie Ray 543; Ammie Ray, Jr. 543; Anna (Susannah) 567; Annie (Anney) 925; Bradley Carroll 924; Brice 926; Bright 567, 925; Carole Cagle 924; Council 925;

Council M. 567; Dan Campton 400, 924; Earlie 483, 622; Edmond 926; Ester 926; Ethel B. 212; Eva 926; Eva Balls 796; Frances 926; Freda Murphy 924; Grace 927; Hazel Lee 924; Homer Thaddeus 924; Horry Lee 400, 584, 924; Isaac 949; James Buren 924; John 567, 570, 925, 949, 953; Johnnie Allen 924; Kimberly Ann 543; L. M. Sr. 274; L. M., Jr. 824; L. M., Mrs. 824; L.M., Sr. 9; Leland 926; Leonard M., Sr. 824; Linda Kay Albertson 924; Louise Lane 644; Louise Rex 924; Lucille Batts 400; Lucille Lee Batts 924; Margaret 926; Martha Almira 949, 953; Martha Ann 949; Mary (Polly) 567, 925; Mary 570, 668, 669, 741; Mary Ann 924; Mary Ann Gresham 655; Mary Eliza 987; Mary Sue Gurganus 924; Maude 842; Maurice "Dute" 644; Minnie Southall 824; Nancy 925; Naomi 926; Nellie Rackley 927; Oliaf (Olive) 567, 925; Olive (Oliaf) 570; Peggy Joyce 924; Phoebe 926; Ray 927; Robert 926; Roy C. 818; Roy Cavanaugh 400, 924; Ruth 890; Ruth Angel 924; Sarah Katherine 401, 927; Simpson 926; Susan Ellen 1027; Susannah 567, 570, 925; Thaddeus 924; Trudy Brown 501; Vera 926; Walter 927; William 567, 925; William Albert 796; Winnie Moore 924

**Sandifer, Jean** 474

**Sandlin, Annie Eliza** 655; Beverly Brown 212; D.W. 16; Daniel 656; Delano 1064; Florence Ann Hall 655; Frank 655; Gene 1064; Hazel 950; I. J. 16, 926, 950, 979, 1079; I. J., Jr. 208; Isaac J. 16; J.M. 1064; J.W. 16; Jane Bray 656; Jerry 16; Judy 1064; L.W. 16; Lizzie W. Sandlin 1064; Mariah 1058; Mary Jane 656; Nicholas 172; R. 16; Sarah 96; T.J. 890

**Sanford, Governor Terry** 130; Terry 684

**Sanzone, Angela Teresa** 928

**Sasser, Byron** 811; W.D. 8

**Satterfield, J.E.** 275

**Sauls, James (Jimmy), Jr.** 151

**Saunders, Bill** 519; Billy 252; Polley 567, 925

**Savage, Addie Elvira** 690; Charles Wright 851; David 766; M.J. 12

**Sawyer, Anne Carolyn** 743; Annie Mears 743; Arthur Rowe 743; Arthur Saunders 743; Diana 696; Elizabeth 57; Frances Kay Dupalevich 743; June Gale Kelly 743; Louis 743; Louis Henry 743; Norma Mae Rowe 743

**Sayers, Greg** 713; Jerry Lynn James 713; Mary Adams Oliver 830

**Scarborough, Ann** 951; John 951; Nathan 172

**Schadeeli, Kathrine** 942

**Schiffely, Timmy** 953

**Schneidmiller, Faye Rich** 898

**Schnur, Carol** 474

**Scott, 274**; Ada Frances 930; Alice Faye Smith 930, 971; Alsa Jackson 928;

Amy Huffman 930; Andrew 930; Annie Eliza 552; Ashlea Faye 930, 971; Barbara Jean 930; Bob 684; Caroline 554; Claude Southerland 402, 478, 928, 930; Clay Sutton 928; Clay Sutton 930; Daisy Mae 968; Debra Jean Self 930; Delmar Lester (D. L.), Jr. 930; Delmar Lester (D.L.) 971; Dob 479; Earl 953; Elaine 1021; Elizabeth McRae 930; Ella Franches Mitchell 930; Elliott T. 527; Emma Allen 930; Ethan H. 930; Fannie Brown 501; Gary 216; Gary C. 691; Gary Clay 930; Glenda Alene 930; Glenn Dale 501; Gurney 930; Hazel Boyette 402; Hazel Williamson 402; Helen Gail 930; Janie Alene Waters 930; Jennifer Claudia 930; John Andrew 402, 928; Joseph A. 930; Jourdan 255; Karrina Elaine 930; Kathryn S. 542; Kimberly Ann 930; Lauren Elizabeth 488; Lela 479; Lester (Ash), Sr. 930; Lucan 499; Manly Elmore 403, 928; Marcus Williams 928; Margaret Carr 529; Margaret Elaine Carr 930; Nathaniel Todd 930; Oliver 167; Patricia (Pat) Lynn Brinkley 488, 489, 892; Penny Pate 930; R. Garland 121; R.W. 121; Reuben Todd 930; Ritchie West 277; Robert 555; Rodney McRae 930, 971; Rueben Todd 971; Russell H. 402; Russell Hale 930; Susan Arlene 928; Thomas 930; Thomas Lee 930; W. Kerr, Gov. 555; William (Will) Patrick 488; William D., Jr. 488

**Scronce, Dottie** 252

**Sears, Abbie Gale** 743

**Seaton, Bill, Rev.** 143

**Seawell, Alton** 706; Bertha 212, 706; Charles 706; Cora L. Seawell 212; Cora Lee 706; Dan 197; Della Ruth Andrews 706, 952; Mattie 706; Mattie T. 212; Pauline 197; Richard Clyde 706, 952

**Sellers, 15**; Everitt 776; Jane Merritt 776; L.W. 11; Ray 959; Thomas H. 924

**Sexton, Tabitha** 657

**Shackelford, Robert** 747

**Shaffer, John W.** 165

**Shannon, Henry Clay** 833

**Sharpe, Barbara Yelverton** 931; Betsy Jackson 931; Bill 979; Charles McRae 931; Lauren Carol 931; Lauren Ralph, Rev. 931; Lauren, Rev. 143

**Sharpless, Jimmy** 232

**Shaw, Alberta Columbia** Faison 138; Bill 189; Catherine 624; Colin 138; Elizabeth 1045; George 840; George W. 840; Maude 1036; Nettie 1036; P.E. 11; Ruth Faison 138; Thomas L. 1045; W.M. 7; W.M., Reverend 124; William 151; William Mitchell 138

**Shawn, Nathalie Kramer** 921

**Sheffield, Alice** 934; Bernard (Barney) 934; Bertha Brice 485, 713, 936; Bettie 247; Bettie Carr 537; Bill 933; Carlton 247; Carlton Allen 588; Ethni (Sykes) 934; Fidelia 934; Gladys Brice 485;

Granville 13, 247, 466, 719; Granville L. 933; Granville Lincoln 588; Hyia Irene 485; Isham 444, 934, 936; James 934; Jane Davis 934; Jeannie 203; Jenny Goff 934; John 13, 933, 935; John Boney 588, 933, 936, 1018; John Boney, I 934; John Boney, II 934, 935; John H. 247; John Harmon 537, 588, 934; Kathleen 466; Kathleen Fussell 719, 933; L. (Lincoln) 125; Lincoln 934; Lincoln Lafayette 588, 934; Lizzie 470, 472; Lucy Rouse 588, 934; Maggie Dempsey 933; Margaret (Maggie) Dempsey 934; Margaret Catherine Dempsey 588, 1018; Margaret Dempsey 936; Margaret Hart 934; Maria 472; Martha 934; Mary 444, 859, 934; Naomi Carr 517; Ree 260; Rena 472; Robert (Bob) Tate 485, 713, 936; Robert 934; Robert Judson 588; Robert Judson, Jr. 936; Sanders 472; Sarah 1001; Sarah Louise 936; Solomon Carroll 472; Sonia F. 933; Tommy 472; Virginia Ann 537; William Walton 588

**Shelly, N. A.** 144; Noah A., Reverend 153

**Shepard, Roland** 612; Willie, Rev. 143

**Sheperd, Mary** 444; Thomas 444

**Shepherd, Jason William** 541; Michael Edward 541; Timothy Edward, Jr. 541

**Sheppard, Abraham, Clonel** 881; John 629; Lily Glen Gordon 979; Rudy 166; Sandra 1001

**Sherman, General** 10, 881; Luther 260

**Shevelin, Enid** 444, 743

**Shine, W.N., Mrs.** 7

**Shipp, Geraldine Hargrove** 221; Melvin Todd 966; Mikayla Grace 966; Patrick Alexander 966; Willie 966

**Shivar, Bobby Steve** 443; Karen Denise 443; Ryan Steven 443; Vickie Karen Andrews 443

**Shiver, Dave** 285; Lizzie 285

**Sholar, 296; Annette** 772; Annie Lanier 772; Bertha 558; Charles 772; David 938; David Murray 743; Elizabeth Jane (Betty) 743; Ephraim 513, 938; Erica Wendy 638; Estella 513; Evan Wade 638; Evely 513; Frank 513, 938; Geneva 197; Hildred Mobley 225; Idola 513; Jack 772; James 772; Jeffrey 185; John David (Puckett) 938; John David 513, 1056, 1057; John Lanier 1056; Lacy 772; Laura Jane Murray 743; Leslie Carl 513, 938; Levi 513; Lillian Geneva 1057; Lucy M. 513; Lula Catherine 513; Luther 938; Luther Dawson 513; Martha 938; Maurice Wade, Jr. 638; McNeal 938; McNeil 513; Minnie E. 513; Nancy 742, 938; Orland D. 513; Penelope 'Penny' Jane 513; Penny Jane 703, 938; Richard 742; Riley 743; Sarah Elizabeth Brown 1056; Sharon 742; Soloman John Lanier 513; Soloman L. 513; Solomon 938; Solomon John 772; Solomon John Lanier (S.J.L.) 938; Sula Jane Simpson 938; Tootsie 225; Wendy Sue 638; William 938

**Short, Wally** 766

**Shough, Aaron Bishop** 524; Mary Elizabeth Stewart 524, 622; Steven Bishop 524

**Show, Aratus** 838

**Shuffel (Shuffield), Martha** 441

**Shuffield, John** 441

**Shultz, Cynthia Louise Jones** 546

**Sikes, Carolyn Ann** 1029; Gail S. 690; Gail Scott 1029; Leon H. (Sonny) 930; Leon H. 121; Leon Horace, Jr. 1029; Leon Horace, Sr. 1029; Lucille Teachey Simons 1029

**Sikorsky, Igor I.** 654

**Sills, Danielle Williams** 281, 1069; Elizabeth 281; Elizabeth Weldon 1069; James 281; James Edwin Gale, III 1069; James Edwin Gale, Jr. 1069; Jim 281

**Simmons, Adlonia (Addie) L.** Hinson 844; Adlonia (Addle) Hinson 946; Amos 601, 623, 969; Amos Daniel 944; Amos Daniel, Jr. 944; Amos Williams 939, 942, 944, 967, 984; Ann Eliza 832, 840, 942; Barbara 942; Belle Grady 572; Bertie Olive 945; Bladen Anderson 946; Bonnie Dell Outlaw 946; Brian Curtis 946; Bryon Grady, Jr. 940; Bryon Grady, Sr. 940; Byron Grady 941; Byron Grady, Sr. 845; Carol Rouse 946; Charity Ann (Chellie) 601, 947; Clemmons 944; Curtis Theodore 945, 946; Daniel 750; Daniel Curtis 946; Daniel Green 572, 940, 941, 966; Daniel Hargett 640, 647, 939, 942, 947; Daniel, Jr. 942; Daniel, Sr. 942; David 944; Donnie Elizabeth 633, 945; Eliza Ann 947; Emma 839, 939; Emma Mae 945; Emmaline 640 641, 942; Everett 944; Everett, II 944; Exerlina Garner 969; Francis Alexander 942; Frank A. 436; Franklin Pierce (Frank) 947; Freda 944; Garland Elliott 945; George 942; George Franklin 947; Gerald Dwight 945, 946; Gladly Ann 945; Grace White 978; Gray Harrison 946; Gregory Gerald 946; Hanford Ray 944; Hazel Ann 945; Henrietta 939; Ida Ann 939; James Dempsey 945; Jaxon Nicholas 946; Johannes (John) (Simon) 942; John 942; Judith Patterson 946; Judy 944; Julia Ann "Julian" 942; Kenneth 944; Lacy Alexander 944; Lacy Alexander, Jr. 944; Lena Deane 945; Leon Joseph 945; LeRoy Gaston 943, 945; Lina Belle 945; Linda Joyce Herring (Kornegay) 624; Lisa Kay 943; Lizzie Sarah 842; Lou 963; Loula "Lou" 939, 968, 984; Luther William 842; Margaret 417, 944; Marion 939, 941, 944;

Marsha Marie 945; Martin LeRoy 943; Marvin William 943, 945; Mary (Kornegay, DeBruhl) 750; Matthew Robert 946; Mattie 944; Nancy 944; Nancy Penelope 942; Nancy Susan 947; Nathan Daniel 844, 939, 945, 946; Nathan Oliver 946; Nell Forlaw 603; Norman 261; Norman Carey 945; Norman Douglas 945; Penelope Elizabeth 939; Peter Hargett 939; Phillip 944; Rebecca High 946; Robert Edward 939; Robert Gray 946; Rodolph Duffy 842, 946; Russell Flowers 944; Sally Ann 1029; Sandra 944; Sara Winifred 967; Sarah Ann 983; Sarah Mariah "Sallie" 942; Sarah Winifred 939; Skylar Elizabeth 946; Sophia Ann 601; Stephen H. 958; Stephen Henry 601, 947; Steven 944; Susan Carol 946; Susanna 1055; Tessibel (Belle) Wilson 572; TessieBelle Wilson 941; Theodore Roosevelt 945; Travis Rolen 946; Verda Belle Grady 572; Waldo 986; William Gaston 943; Willie 944; Winifred Ann 944

**Simon, Benedict** 942

**Simons, 1029**

**Simonson, Sylvia** 708

**Simpkins, Eugene Francis** 552; Mary Edna 575

**Simpson, Abie** 255; Jo Renn Brown 255; Kitsey Fountain 612; Margaret 228; Thomas S., Jr. 765; Thomas, Jr. 612; Walter 938

**Sims, Penelope** 869

**Singletary, Murphy** 933; Murphy, Jr. 719; Murphy, Sr. 719; Ruth 933; Ruth Mallard Fussell 719

**Skinner, J. Don** 151; Mary E. 1045; W. M. 1045; William 1045

**Slave, Amos** 692, 693; Ani 693; Anni 692; Barney 692, 693; Bias 692, 693; Chaney 1046; Chester 692, 693; Clarrissa 692, 693; Daniel 692, 693; Dennis 692, 693; Dennus 692, 693; Deorah 1046; Edith 1046; Eliza 1046; Fleoa 1046; Gatsy 692, 693; Hannah 1046; Hetsy 692, 693; Hinton 692, 693; Ireland 1046; Jack 1045, 1046; Jane 1046; Jelord 1046; Jim/Colonel Jim 259; Joe 1045; John 692, 693; Lauder 1046; Letty 692, 693; Mary Eliza 692, 693; Meldred 1046; Nancy 692, 693; Old Jack 1046; Pizarah 259; Pompey 259; Primus 1046; Rose 1046; Sam 1046; Sherrod 692, 693; Tom 1045; Winniford 692, 693; Young Jack 1046

**Slaves, Ben** 1046

**Sloan, A.R.** 13; Adam Garner 624; Almira 153; Andrew 949, 953; Arthur Gibson 953; Ben Oliver 950; Blanche Camille 948; C. S. 250; C.S., Dr. 13; Carl Dunn 950; Celia 949; Celie 953; Charles David (Charlie), Sr. 407, 948; Charles David, Jr. 948; Civil 949; Civil Grant 953; Cyrus Thomas, Jr. 953; Cyrus Thomas, Sr. 953; David 408; David W. 153, 953; David William 949; Deborah Wellons 948; Delmas 950; Dorothy Charlotte 952; Douglas 950; Dunn 952; Earl Conrad 706, 950, 952; Elizabeth Jane 799; Emily Lou 950; Eunice 953; Felicia Ann 624; Ferdinand Faison 948; Florence 182; Frank Keenan 953; Frederick 953; Garland 953; George 950; George Clarence 950; Gibson 949, 950, 951, 953; Harriet 953; Hattie Annette 950; Helen 953; Henry Dunn 950; Henry Pickett 949, 950, 953; Indiana 949; Indiana 949, 951, 953; Jade Corrina 948; James Lowell 950; Jerry Dunn 950; John 949; John William Hayes 953; Joseph Earl 950; Liam Claven 624; Lula Isadora 953; Lula Pickett 952; Malcolm Vernon 953; Margaret (Peggy) 948; Marshall 949; Martha 153; Mary Cole 953; Mary E. 949; Mary Stuart 952; Mattie Susan 953; Molly James 706, 952; Nancy 68; Nancy Olivia 953; Nell Faison 948; Nettie Lanier 952; Norma Mae 950; Pansy 953; Ralph Stedman, Jr. 953; Ralph Stedman, Sr. 953; Ransom H. 153, 949; Ransom Hayes 949, 953; Raymond 953; Robert Delmas 950, 952; Robert Franklin 950; Robert James 952; Robert, Pvt. 409; Roger Douglas 624; Sallie 953; Sallie Lassiter 948; Sarah Jane 949; Selah 953; Shelby Whaley 118; Stuart Conrad 952; Susan 603; Susannah 529; W.H. 125; William 949; William H. 212, 706; Wilson 7; Windy Winders Williams 624; Zollie Frank 953

**Sloan/Carr, Mary Catherine** 575

**Slossberg, L.** 8

**Small, Ethel** 16

**Smallwood, Jeremy Thomas** 918

**Smith, A. Q., Jr.** 235, 977, 978; Aaron Todd 955; Abba Elizabeth 680; Abbie 977; Ada Thomas 954; Addison Brady 983; Adeline 957; Albert "Abbie" 978; Albert Quinn "Abbie" 235, 956, 970; Albert Quinn, Jr. 867; Albert Sidney 982; Albert Sydney 971; Aldon 978; Alex Graham "Runt" 875; Alfred Lewis 476, 954; Alice Faye 930, 971; Allen 875; Allen Graham 694; Alma 472; Alma Catherine 985; Ambrose 685; Ambrose Ludwell "Butch", Jr. 983; Ambrose Ludwell 962; Ambrose Ludwell, Sr. 983; Angela Deann 966; Ann 982; Ann Winnifred "Sannie" 967; Anna Civil 831; Anniebell 986; Aretus "Reet" 973; Arthur Robert 721; Audrey 984; Baby Boy 984; Bailey Lynette 955; Baily Ryan 983; Barbara Dean 983; Becky Aycock 971; Benjamin Taylor 965; Berkley 957; Berkley 975; Bernice Taylor 1022; Bertha 971; Bertha Mae 944; Bertha, Mrs. 166; Bessie 179; Betty 979; Betty Jo 396; Betty Spence 930, 971; Bobbie Herring 971; Bobby 235, 977, 978; Bryan 958, 965; Bryant 958, 986; Bryant Hargett 958; Byron 947; Carlton 664; Caroline 973; Carrie 89; Catherine 981; Celia Catherine "Cattle" 958; Celia Catherine 986; Chad 235; Charity Ann 40; Charity Grady 40; Charles 985; Charlotte 838, 841, 842; Chauncey Graham 40; Cheryl Angela 656; Cheryl Ann 983; Christianna 442; Christopher Alan 971; Cicely Loraine 983; Cindy Lee 968; Colwell 959; Colwell H., Jr. 410; Colwell Harder, III 960; Colwell Harder, Jr. 959, 1065; Colwell, III 959; Colwell, Jr. 960, 961; Colwell, Sr. 959, 961; Cordelia "Delia" 973; Corris 979; Coy 183, 685; Coy Berned 967; Coy Bernet 969; Curtis 1007; Curtis Elbert 875; Daid 965; Daisy Brookin Johnson 113; Daniel Lockhart 40; David 166, 240, 965; Deborah Quinn "Deb" 634; Delia Ann 1055; Dill 1009; Donna Jean 979, 1079; Dorothy 844; Drewe Witherington 983; Dudley 985; Dunn 984; Durham Grady 40; Earl 183; Edith 981; Edith Susan "Edy" 979, 980; Edith Susan "Susie" 980; Edith Susan 1079; Edna Grace 930, 971; Edward 432, 831, 972; Edward Daniel 984; Edward Ivey 958, 979, 980; Edwina 968; Elijah 957, 965, 975; Elizabeth "Betsy" 972, 973; Elizabeth 40, 930, 971; Elizabeth T. 1024; Ellen 875; Ellen Lorraine 875; Elliott 985; Elliott Dudley 985; Enoch 930, 971; Erica Noel 971; Eugene 976; Eula 984; Eula Elizabeth 967; Evan Scott 959, 960; Faison 633, 647, 955, 963, 964, 984; Faison Delano "Buddy" 963, 964; Fannie 201; Felicia 973; Frances "Fanny" 1007; Frances 691; Frank 680; Frederick Hensey 40; Garrett Faison 955; Genie Grady 969; George 40, 947, 965, 973; George Edmond 40; George R. 965; George, Jr. 958, 965, 972; George, Sr. 965; Gertie Grady 340, 685, 962; Gertrude Jernigan 1079; Giles Bartemus 245, 246; Gillian Alexander 983; Gladys Benton 969; Gloria Ann 966, 1023; Gordon 484; Grace Simmons 1023; Grace White Simmons 941, 966; Granville 985; Gregory Lynn 983; Helen 656, 979; Henry 175; Hepsy Frances "Fanny" 980; Hepsy Frances 979; Herbert Douglas 113; Herbert Douglas, Jr. 113; Herman 979; Hope 199; Horace 986; Hubert 112; Hugh Gregory 983; Hugh J. 1008; Imani 732; Irene Catherine 981; Ivey 180, 965, 973; Ivy Batie 599; J. A. 185, 228, 235; Jacob

958, 965, 972, 973; James 1045; James Arnold 967, 969; James Arthur 968, 984; James Daniel "Jim" 967, 983; James Daniel 969; James Douglas 968; James Lafayette 113; James Lillington 972; James Millard (Jim) 129; James Oliver 976; James Petteway (J. P.) 235; James Petteway 970; Jane 947; Janice 979; Jasper Jones 986; Jean Newkirk 954; Jennifer Susan 955; Jeremiah 958; Jerry 235, 970; Jesse 965; Jim 212; Joal Newkirk 954; Joette 983; John 6, 970, 972, 973, 984; John Albert 956, 970; John Brassil 976; John Cameron 834, 930, 971; John Cameron, Jr. 930, 971; John E. 436; John Gordon 973; John R. 664; Johnson 979; Jones 40, 930, 965, 971, 972, 973, 974, 979; Jones R. 161, 974, 979, 980, 986, 1079; Jones Robert 973; Josef-Ann 954; Joy Linnea 968; Julia 692, 693, 973; Julia T. 1012; Julia Young 692, 693; June Ann 983; Karen Alphin 964; Karen Sue 982; Kathleen 986; Katrina Del 964; Kelly Thomas 954; Kenneth Craig Matthews 966; Kenneth Larry 1012; Kimberly Jo 983; Kimberly Lynn 964; Lela 986; Lela Evelyn 721; Lemon 780, 957, 975; Lemuel "Lamb" 958; Leroy 260; Lewis 1012; Lewis J. 599; Lila G. 668, 741; Lillian 979, 981, 986, 1079; Lillie Elizabeth 692, 693, 694; Linda Lou 983; Lisa Fay 1033; Lola Ann 984; Lola Boney 469; Lonnie Gordon 958; Lori Costin 556, 557; Lou 967; Lou Allie Smith 984; Lou Simmons 969; LouGene 963; Lula 976, 1055; Madison Diane 981; Mae 979; Mark Louis 976; Mark Nicolas 976; Martha 161, 984; Martha Ann 959; Martha Colwell 959; Martha Kidd 1079; Martha Patsy 128; Mary 972, 973, 975; Mary Ben 668, 741; Mary Elizabeth 656; Mary Francis Teachey 589; Mary Polly Howard 930; Mary Susan Albertson 113; Maryland J. 169; Matthew 967, 969, 984; Maude 235; Maude Daniel 967; Maude Pickett 258, 266, 867, 956, 977; Maude Picks 447; Mavil 970; Mavis M. 189; Melony Renee 875; Mercy 973; Michaela 1079; Mildred 836; Minnie 484; Mitch, Reverend 153; Mollie 1055; Morris 567; Murphy 183; Nancy "Nannie" Susan 975, 1007; Nancy 965, 973; Nancy Jane "Nannie" 958; Nancy Jones 965; Nancy Susan 845; Nannie 668, 741; Nannie Mae 376, 980; Nick Aaron 984; Norman 260; O.F., Dr. 9; Offie 175; Olivia 983; Patsy 867; Patty May 986; Patty Williams Bell 1065; Perry 554, 966, 978, 1023; Persilla Catherine 985; Phoebe 984;

Prentice 208; Prentice Wooten "PW" 979, 980; Prentice Wooten 1079; R. K. 979; R. Kenan 981; Rachel Darden 930, 971; Ralph K. 974, 980, 981, 1079; Ralph Kenan "MK" 980; Ralph Kenan 981; Randolph 6; Ray 638, 970; Raymond C. 980; Raymond Linwood 668, 741; Rebecca 455; Remus 982, 986; Remus, Jr. 982; Reverend 154; Richard 472, 985; Richard A. 340, 967; Richard A'Dialdon 963, 968, 969, 984; Richard Alden "Dunn" 983, 967; Richard Aldron "Dunn" 685, 962, 969; Richard Hanley 985; Rileigh Kay 981; Robert Aldon "Robbie" 983; Robert Nelson "Bobby" 867; Roland J. "Sig" 986; Roscoe 979; Rouse Williams 1055; Ruby Spear Spence 834, 930, 971; Russell 686; Sallie 113, 1055; Sallie Eliza 982; Sandra Faye 966; Sarah 234; Sarah Gregory 599; Sarah Simmons 969; Scotty Levon 954; Sharon 867; Shelby Jean 834, 930, 971; Sherrad, Sr. 721; Shirley Ann 930; Shirley Anne 971; Sophia Ann 40, 947; Stanley Clay 1033; Stephen A. 166; Stephen Brent 272; Stephen M. 944; Stephen, Rev. 926; Susan 432; Susan Jane 40; Susan Jarman 956; Susie 633; Susie Hazel 986; Ted 959; Tennelia Wright 983; Teresa 692, 693, 694; Terry L. 1079; Tessie 983; Themise Catherine 976; Theron 1079; Thomas 692, 693; Thurman 166; Tiffany 1079; Timothy Steven 971; Tirzah 967; Tom 959; Tommy 959; Tracy 1001; Trent Gordon 974; Vera Ellen 976; Viette Ford 955; Wade Hampton "Hamp" 979; Wade Hampton 1079; Walter 981; Walter Jones 958, 974, 986; William 959; William Aaron 963; William Frank 1055; William Hugh 954; William McCoy 962, 983; Woodrow Wilson "WW" 980; Wright 841, 984; Zaccheus, Jr. 645; Zachariah 1007; Zelpha Ann 1008; Zilphia Ann 984; Zilphia Uzzell 969

**Smyly**, Jessica 1001  
**Snipes**, Beaula May 479  
**Snowberger**, Rosa 228  
**Soles**, Isabel Sofia 683; Leigh Herring 683, 748; London Mackenzie 683; Ransom Daniel 683; Tate 683, 748, 983

**Sousloff**, Andrew 708, 714; Caroline 708, 714; Patricia 708; Patricia James 714; Stephanie 714

**Southall**, A. 12; J. L., Mrs. 824; John 824; Minnie 824

**Southerland**, A.[Alsa] 1; Alex 987; Alexander 981, 982; Alexandra Bowden 988; Alonza 590; Alsa 12, 19, 264; Annie Laura 982; Astor J. 986; Bettie J. 982; Bettie L. 982; C. J. 7; Charles Stedman 30, 110; Clara Mae 890; Cliff Powers 30, 110; Dale 982;

Daniel 982; David 989; David Elroy 989; E.F., Mrs. 9; Edith C. 884; Edna Viola 1033; Edward 77; Edward J. 30, 110; Elbert 982; Eliza Jane 79; Elizabeth "Eliza" 988; Elizabeth C. "Bettie" 981; Elizabeth Farrior 30, 110; Ellen Tolar 51; Elma 982; Emma Catherine 981; Emma F. 981; Estelle Jane 987; Fannie 988; Florence E. 78; Frances 761; Franklin 647; George William 30, 110; Henry Farrior 30, 110; Hiram Elbert 982; J. N. 183; J.B. 160; J.D. 7, 234; James 261, 995; James Bowde 997; James C. 30, 110; James Ervin 989; James F. 982; James Kater 995; James Lee 987; James Lemuel 632, 976, 988, 997; James Robert 987; James William "Billie" 997; Jamie 976; Jeremiah, Jr. 982; Jeremiah, Sr. 982; Jesse 986; Jesse B. 981; Jesse Brown "J. B." 981; Jesse Brown 981; Jesse David 787; Jessie D. 761; John 997; John D. 111, 949; John David 30, 110; John David, Jr. 30, 110; John Halsey 988, 997; John Nicholas 51; Johnnie 590; Jonathan 982; Jonathan Farrior 982; Joseph Blanchard 995; Julia Winfred (Winnie) 1024; Julian 982; Laney 982; Lawrence 51, 52, 135; Lawrence, Jr. 51; Lena 590; Leon J. 982; Linda France 988; Linda Francis 995; Lucille (Cat) 815; Lucille 997; Lucy Ann 995; Lucy Katherine 976; Lula May 995; Maggie L. 982; Margaret J. 743; Margaret Susan 997; Mark 988; Martha 824; Martha Debris 989; Martha Estelle 989; Mary 982; Mary Ann 116, 949, 950; Mary Ann Wells 761, 787; Mary Annie 30, 110; Mary Elizabeth 51; Mary Magdalene 995; Mary Thames Cogdell 51; Matthew Howell 997; Milton 981; Minnie 590; Nancy 785; Nancy Jane 1024; Ora 988; Pate 1052; Patti 51; Patti Susan 51; Patty 976; Pattye Farrior 981; Pdea Flavious 997; Phillip 785; Priscilla Ann "Catharine" Cooper 30, 110; Rebecca 986; Robert 1, 19, 982, 997; Rosa L. 982; Sallie 7; Sallie Faison 988; Sally 7; Samuel 692, 693; Sarah Ann 102; Susan Frances 997; Suzanne 987; Thelma 590; Theodore 986; Thomas Kelly 30, 110; W.A. 11; W.B. 12; William 30, 110, 590, 997; William Bowden 997; William Carlyle 997; William Henry 414, 987; William J. 982; William Kedar 632, 997; William Melvin 989; Winfrey Lee 997; Zada Lee 706; Zada Lee, Judge 212

**Souza**, Ben Nelson 800; George Fredrick 800; Manuel Freitas 800; Margaret Katherine "Kay" 800; Mary William 800; William Preston 800

**Sparkman**, Charles Nixon

859; Ella Vance Nixon 859; Mary Belle 444, 859

**Sparrow**, Minnie Stroud 1012; Wendall Keats, Dr. 668

**Speight**, Capt. 337, 669; William, Captain 667

**Spell**, J.M. 7; Jerry Thomas 743; John Hardy 895; Rebecca Eve Pearsall 743

**Spence**, Alice Gooding 930, 971; Brenda Winstead 999; Elizabeth 645; Elizabeth Bowden 999; Elizabeth Rose 998; Erma 971; Herman Wooten 647; Herman, Jr. 998; Isaac, Jr. 999; Isaac, Sr. 999; James Adrian 971; James Adrian Spence 930; James Henry 513; James Madison 930; James Thomas 930, 971; John 999; Katherine 645; Katherine Leigh 998; Kay 998; Louise 692, 693; Martha Elizabeth 513; Martha Futch 999; Michele Grady 645; Nancy 513; Nancy A. 513; Nancy Goodman 930; Ray Scott 645, 998; Ray Scott, II 998; Ruby Spear 971; Russell, Rev. 179, 1009; Scott 645; Stephen C. 513; Timothy 999; Tom, Reverend 999; William 513; Winifred (Winnie) Wooten 930

**Spencer**, Micki 559; Robert Neal 982; Sarah 438, 440

**Spicer**, James 382

**Sprout**, Margaret 139

**Sprunt**, Catherine Priscilla 44; Christiana 44, 139; Christiana MacDonald 44; Edward 139; Edward James 44; Eleanor Hall 44; Isabella 44, 139; James 258; James M. 1, 98, 121; James Menzies 44, 129, 139, 159, 200; Laurence 44; Margaret McCann 44; Nicholas Hall 44; Reverend James M. 131; Susan 44; W.H. 160

**Stackhouse**, Sudie 201, 232, 826

**Stacy**, Jas. 1045

**Stafford**, Bettie Jean 605

**Stallings**, Alfred 1001; Allen 730; Allen Joel 1001; Arlie Weslie 1001; Austin Franklin 1001; Belle 1001; Beth Hall 1001; Billy 730; Brenda Sue 1001; Dakota Paul 1001; Dewey Franklin 415, 1000, 1001; Franklin Darwin 1000, 1001; Hiram Boney 1001; Ivey Elizabeth 1000, 1001; J.N., Dr. 124; James Pierce 1001; Jane 104; John Alfred 416, 1000, 1001; John Alfred, III 1001; John Alfred, IV 1001; John Alfred, Jr. 1001; John N. 139; John Nick, Rev. 274; Kassandra Rose 1001; Kimberly Ann 1001; Lane Zachary 1001; Liam Zadoc 1001; Lois Ellen 1001; Makayla Lynette 1001; Margaret Jones 730; Marshall 1001; Marshall William 1001; Meshack 1001; Michael Paul 1001; Nicholas Zane 1001; Ruby 1015; Shadrack 1001; Thomas Zackary 1001; Timmy 730; Timothy 185; Timothy William 1001; Tommy Ray 1001; William Allen 1001; William Timothy 416, 1001

**Stan**, William Henry, Dr. 948

**Stancil**, Eliza 844

**Stancill**, Annie L. 668, 741

**Stanford**, Alexander Torrans 41; Anna B. 41; Bettie 41; Clara M. 41; Erasmus Scott 41; George Washington 41; Henry Clinton 41; Ida H. 41; J. D. 183, 234; J. D., Rev. 161; J. Dickson 183; John D., Reverend 139; John Dickson 41; Leonidas 41; Martha 41, 989; Mary Agnes 41; Morgeana Sullivan 41; Samuel 41, 1046; Samuel, Rev. 444; Simon 201, 814

**Stanley**, A. J. 624; Aubrey Dean 624; Hazel Stroud 1010; J. D. 1010; John W. 444; Lawrence David (Bruggy) 1010; Mary "Folly" 1061; Mary Ann 1061; Mary C. 76; Miranda Shae 624; Sarah 1010; Sarah R. (Sallie) 1008; Valerie Rochelle Kornegay 624

**Stanly**, Bessie Virginia 899; Mary 19; Mary Polly 692, 693; Redmond I. 19; Sarah Ruth 1012

**Starling**, Ida 233; Isaac 623

**Starnes**, Kimberly Ann 930

**Staton**, Donald Loyld 875

**Steinmetz**, Charles M. 12

**Stephen**, Jacob 726; Thomas 253

**Stephens**, Jakey 691; Jakey Wilkins 690; John 726

**Stephenson**, Leah Katherine 92; Mabel Duke 852

**Stevens**, Elizabeth H. 84; Elliot Walker 1003; Elliott Walker 124; H.L. 8, 12, 275; Henry 1003; Henry L. Jr. 129; Henry L., III 119, 124, 1003, 1004, 1005; Henry L., III, Judge 725; Henry L., IV 121, 1003; Henry L., Jr. 124, 1005; Henry L., Jr., Judge 1003; Henry L., Sr. 124, 1005; Henry L., V 1003, 1004; Henry Leonidas, III 1002; Henry Leonidas, Sr. 1003; Henry, Judge 724; Henry, Mrs. 724; J.P. 1040; Jack 13; Jim 142; Martha Best 1003; Savannah Kate 1003, 1004

**Stevenson**, Lola 552; Narcissia 487; Samuel M. 1045

**Stevick**, Caroline 546; Carter Roberts 546; David 546; Oscara Lynn Carter 546; Sam 546

**Stewart**, Brian Christian 1076; Brian Christian, Jr. 1076; Horace 622; Horace, Jr. 524; Mary Williams Carr 524; Matthew Cameron 1076; May Williams Carr 622; Nancy Eva Margaret Williamson 1076; Noah Williamson 1076

**Stoddard**, Philip 240

**Stokely**, John Buck 690

**Stokes**, Arthur 785; George Andrew 1055; Helen 940; Helen Mae 696; J.D. 260; J.G., Professor 124; L'Nete Sharone 214; Martha Ann "Mattie" 1055; Montfort, Governor 259; Montfort, Maj. Gen. 408; Oliver 496, 1037; Sally 467

**Stood**, Nannie 838

**Streets**, Lavinia 548

**Strickland**, 15, 274; Absolem 9; Benjamin Frank 743; Catherine Elaine 812; Clay Matthew 812; Elizabeth 743; Floyd 417; Floyd, Mrs. 417; Fredrick 812;

Fredrick Clay 812; Gerald 121; James Franklin 129, 140, 417; Jere 436; Josephine 743; Kate 8; Lessie Lee 743; Mary 845; Oliver 743; Paula (Nadine) 545; Rachel Catherine King 743; Richard James 1027; Roxie 743; S.A. 8, 275; Steward D. 1027; William 743  
**Stringer**, Ann Dail 1080; Barry 571; Forrest Barry 571; Lily Katherine 571  
**Stroud**, Abel Croom 513, 1012; Abel Croom, Jr. 513; Albert 1008; Allen 893; Alvina 940; Amos 1012; Annie 1010; Annie Gordon 1010; Annie Luby 1010; Annie Raymond 1010; Annie Teachey 1006; Ashley 357, 358, 1010; Baby Boy 1012; Barney 175, 1008; Benjamin 1008, 1012; Beverly 1013; Billy 1013; Bobby Gordon 419, 1006, 1010; Brenda 995, 1033; Carrie Jane 986; Claudious 1012; Croom 1007; Curtis 514, 1012; Dempsey 513; Doris 1013; Earl Flavius 1013; Edith (Eda) 1008; Edna Joyce 1013; Effie Lee 1006; Egbert 1008; Elizabeth 1008, 1012; Elizabeth J. 513; Elizabeth Smith 893; Ella 1010; Elvina 845; Ethan 643; Franklin P. 1012; Glennie 1012; Gordon 1006; Gordon 1010; Hannah Croom 1011; Hardy 513, 845, 975, 1007; Harry 979; Hattie 1010; Hayswood 1013; Henry 871, 1012; Hugh 1008; Hugh Earl 1013; I. T. 175; I. T., Rev. 143; Isaac 574, 1008, 1010, 1011, 1013; Isaac J., Jr. 1012; Isaac Thomas "Tommy" 1008; Isaac, III 1012; Isaac, Jr. 1008, 1012; Isaac, Sr. 1012; J. F. 175; James 1012; Janie 836; Jerry Mili 1013; Jim Hazel Roberts 888; Jimmy Wayne 1009; Jo Ann Gresham 655, 1009; Jobe 1012; John Woody 1011; Jonas 1012; Jonas A. 1012; Judy 1013; Julia 779, 838; Kendra 643; Kenneth Owen 1013; Kittie 1008; Kristin 643; L.T. 261; Lannie 1010; Lavina 513; Lemuel 513; Leslie 1010; Lewis 1012; Lula 1012; Luton 1012; Lutson 1010, 1012, 1013; Lutson, Jr. 1011; Mabel Gertrude 1012; Mamie 1011; Margaret 1013; Mark 1010; Martha Ann 779; Martha Elizabeth 778, 779; Martha Jane 513, 871; Martin 1012; Mary 161, 1006, 1013; Mary Eliza 513; Mary Elizabeth 838; Mary Jake 983; Mary Janie 967; Mary Louise 175; Melvin 175; Mildred 1055; Mollie 1010; Moten 1010; Nancy "Nannie" Gerturde 780; Nancy 1011, 1012; Nancy Stroud 1012; Nannie 1013; Nannie Stroud 1008; Needham Barney 1013; Needhem 1013; O. J. 175; Oscar 1010; Owen 778, 838, 1008, 1010, 1012; Patsy 1013; Peggy 1013; Penelope 1012;

Phillip 1012; Pinkney 1012; Raymond 1010; Richard 1012; Robert "Bobbie" Owen 1013; Robert Owen, jr. 1013; Rose 1013; Samuel 1012; Sarah (aka Selah, Celia) 515; Sharron Z. 1011; Stella 1010; Steven 1012; Thelma Smith 1009; Thomas Leon 643; Thomas Leon, Jr. 643; Vickie Lynn 643; Walter 1009; William 161, 513, 1011; Winifred 1012; Winnifred 1012; Woody Jr. 1010; Woodrow (Woody), Jr. 1010; Woodrow 1006, 1013  
**Stuart**, Elsie Auman 604; John Cleveland 604  
**Stukes**, Cleo Huffin 728  
**Suggs**, B. F. 602  
**Sullivan**, 623; Edna 203; Elizabeth Dickson 97; Elizabeth McIntire 97; Espy 203; Frances 454; Hampton 97; Lucy 859; Macey 203; Margeana 97; Martha Elizabeth 97; Mary Agnes 97; Minnie Lee 203; Morgeana 41; Norwood 203; Samuel 859; Sonnie 203; Theodore 203  
**Summer**, Barbara Elizabeth 1056, 1057  
**Summerland**, Eva 997  
**Summerlin**, Alice 203; Callie Victoria 690; Charity 667; Eva 203; Hannah 667; Jacob, Jr. 1061; James H. 667, 669; James H. 667; Jesse 1061; Jesse James 567; John 1061; Lemuel 667; Lucretia 667; McCoy 123; William 15  
**Surratt**, Addie S. 899; Amelia Forlaw 604; John Peeler 604  
**Sutton**, 15; Albert 1015; Allen Whitfield 1015; Barbara Scott 1024; Becton 835; Benjamin 1015; Bill 1015; Blanch 1015; Charles Henry 1015; Clayton 151; Damon Keith 835; Deborah, Pastor 192; Dolly Christine 835; Edith 835, 1015; Edna 1015; Ella Herring 1015; Ethel 835, 1015; George T. 19; Glenn Marie 794; Harold 1015; Henry 1015; Herbert 776; Ivey Becton 1015; Joyce A. P. 156; Katherine (Kay) 832; Laura 1015; Leonard 1015; Leonard Ray 832; Lillian 690; Major William 1015; Margaret Ann 832; Mary B. 214; Mattie Lee 776; Maurice 175; Mine 1015; Nancy Cotton 1015; Olivia Ann 955; Pat 1015; Patience 173; Patience Ethel 835, 1015; Penelope (Penny) 567; Robert H. 930; Ross 1015; Sarah 670; Simon 669; Thomas Allen 1015; Thomas Hardy 1015; Todd 166; Virgil 1015; William Allen 955; William Israll Sutton 1008  
**Swartz**, Alexia Kathleen 1074; Allison Quinn 1074; Avery Elizabeth 1074; Dawn Lee Alexander 1074; Helen Kathleen Williams 1074; John Thomas, Jr. 1074; John Thomas, Sr. 1074  
**Sweeney**, Randy Lee 549; Ryan Aaron Daniel 549  
**Swenson**, Levi 925  
**Swinson**, 15; Alice Boyette

1016; Austin 1017; Austin Daniel 1016, 1017; Christopher W. 884; Clarence 787; Dan 157; Daniel (Dan) Webster 1016; Daniel Warren (Dan Jr.) 1016; Dollie Mae 1016; Don Blue Murphy 787; Elaine 166; Evelyn Ward 1016; Fannie Ward 1016; H.M. 9; Harold 166; Harriot G. 45; Henry 574, 692, 693; Henry W. 157, 884; Hepsey Elizabeth 574; J.E. 1; James D. 112; John 667; John E. 8, 157; John W. 157; Laura 157; Lela Belle "Tiny" 1017; Lela Belle 571; Lillian Roundtree 1016; Lora Mae 506; Luther 166; Margaret Louise 888; Martha 216; Nathaniel Macon 1017; Samuel Catherine 574; Thelma Shore 1016; Tuscumbia 574  
**Sykes**, Attic 851; Bud 933; Charles Wesley 537; Dwight, Mrs. 933; Ethni Alice Sheffield 588; James (Bud) Ross 1018; James Matthew 1018; Jane Phillips 1074; Lillian Lois Moore 1018; Mary Priscilla 537; Max Walton 617; Melissa Carr 517; Myra Elizabeth Fussell 617; Sarah Ann 86  
**Symons**, Sally 719  
**Szykamsky**, Bradley Allen 1001; Matthew 1001  
**T**  
**Tache**, 1029; Daniel Teache 1029  
**Tadvine**, Rachel 680  
**Tandy**, Cheryl "Toni" Pinelli 782; John 782  
**Tankersley**, Anita 981  
**Tanner**, Charlie Amos, Jr. 1019; Charlie Amos, Sr. 1019; Jeannie Lou 1019; Kenneth Thomas 1019; Larry (Butch) Edward 1019; Patricia Ann 1019; Wanda Elizabeth 1019; Willie Carolyn 1019; Willie Kathleen Brewer 1019  
**Tapia**, Violet Kornegay Yarborough 753  
**Tate**, James 147; Reverend 585  
**Tatum**, Abbie Gale Sears 743; Britt 714; Emmett Turman 633; Eva Dell 743; Heather 714; James Asa 743; Jay 714; Mary Elizabeth James 714; Michael 714; Michael, Jr. 714; Russell 714; Susan 862; William (Bill) Caldwell 633  
**Taylor-Rivera**, Cynthia L. 214  
**Taylor**, 139; Aaron 1025; Aileen 1025; Amanda Jaye 835; Ann Elizabeth 1027; Argie Bryant 1022; Benjamin 984; Benjamin F. 1058; Benjamin Franklin 1024; Bertha 1020, 1026; Betty 175; Beulah Mae 835; Bill 1026; Bill, Jr. 1020, 1026; Buckner 1024; Capt. 881; Caroline Malissa Hill 535; Carrie Malissa 1021; Carries 1025; Catherine (Catie) 947; Ceness 253; Ceness Leon 1021; Ceness Washington 535, 690, 1021, 1024; Charity Susan 1025; Charles C. 1024; Christine 1025; Clarence Willie 1022; Crystal Arline 835; Della 1024; Demsey 925; Donald Ray 789, 1025;

Dustin Keith 835; Earsie 1025; Edith Marenda 1025; Edna Stand 789; Elizabeth 1027; Elizabeth Ann (Bessie) 1021; Ellen Sanderson 1028; Ellie Dobson 1022; Eloise Jane 1027; Emma 1024; Ernest 169; Ernest Ashby 1021; Ernest Franklin 1022; Ernest Franklin, Jr. 1022; Eunice West 1020; Evelyn 1025; Fannie 841, 984; Fannie Frances 826; Felix William 1027; Florence 1024; Frances 1025; Gary Wells 1028; George A. 1023; George Asa 966; George Lawton 1024; Gretchen Vann 214; Hannah Winnifred 1025; Helen Miranda Stroud 1010; Henry (Inider) 455; Hepsey Hines 1021; Hercilla Ann 1027; Hunt 1020, 1026; Ida Mae 1021; Irene 1025; Isaac 567, 667, 1027; Isaac James 1027; Isham U. 1021, 1024; Isham, Jr. 1024; Jacob 1027, 1028; Jacob Wells 1027, 1028; James Cornelous 1025; James Council 1025; James Fennel 1027; James Stokes 1027; James Wendell 1024; James, Major 1027; Jesse 567, 1024, 1058; Jesse K. 1024; Jesse T. "Judge" 1061; Joel "Bud" 694; John Frederick 1027; John Henry 1024; John Lafayette 1025; John Lewis 1061; John William 1027; Jonas Richard 1025; Jonas W. 1025; Joseph L. 1027; Julia Mae 1025; June 1025; Kathy 743; Kelly Michelle 966, 1023; Kenneth 1028; Kenneth, Jr. 1028; L.F. 218; Laura Francis 1025; Lemuel Edward 1022; Leonard 175; Lewis Bryant 1027; Lila 1021; Lousie 1025; Love 1020, 1026; Luther 1024; Lycurgus Knox 1027; M.B. 9; Major 1027; Malcolm Leroy 1022; Margaret Elizabeth 1027; Mary 1025; Mary Ann (Polly) 667; Mary Catherine 1027; Mary Elizabeth 1025; Mary Elks Knotts 1026; Mary Ellen Knotts 1020; Mary Melville (Meb) 947; Mary Nelson 1023; Maxine 608; Michael 817; Mordecai 1027, 1028; Nancy Ellen 1025; Nancy Lurvine 1025; Nutie James 1025; Owen 169; Rebecca 1027; Richard (Ricky) 835; Richard Ivey 835; Richard J. (R.J.) 835; Robert Herman 1021; Robert R. 151; Ruth 1021; Sallie Martin 1021; Samuel Clarence 1024; Samuel E. 151; Samuel Eugene 1024; Sarah 1027; Sarah A. 1027; Sarah E. 1055; Sarah Jones 1028; Sula Bay 1025; Thomas (Tom) 1021; Vera 1021; Vivian Craver 1028; W.E. 1020; Walter "Lee" Leroy, Jr. 1023; Walter Leroy "Lee" 966; Walter Leroy 966, 1023; William 364, 1027, 1028; William Alonzo 1025; William Capt. 370; William Edgar 1021; William James 1027; William James, Sr. 1020;

William Riley 1024; William Thaddeus 1027; William, Capt. 824, 922  
**Teache**, 1029; Daniel, Jr., Capt. 11  
**Teachey**, Adron Roy 1030; Alfred 743; Alfred Elmo 1030; Angie Leta Williams 589; Annie 1010; Arnold 1029; Barbara 1029; Brenda MacMillan 377, 782; Bruce 479; Bruce, II 479; Catherine 296, 1029; Charlie, Jr. 12, 1029; Charlie, Sr. 12, 1029; Christopher Columbus 1030; Daniel 1, 19, 1029, 1030; Daniel Timothy 1029; Daniel, Jr. 1029; Daniel, Jr., Captain 1029; Daniel, Sr. 1029; Douglas 589; Eliza 1029; Elizabeth 1029; Elizabeth J. 1029; Emily Arlene 620, 1030; Enoch 1029; Fred 546; Grady 252; Gretchen 1031; Hallie 589; Holland Jane English 589; Isaac 743; Isaac James 589; J.J. 260; Jacob 1029; Jacob Adron 1030; Jake 12; James Chapman 589; James Daniel 589, 1029; Jerry 17, 231; John 1029; John B. 12; John E. 1029; John J. 11; Joseph Daniel 1029, 1031; Joseph Daniel, Jr. 911, 1031; Julia Carter 743; Larry 546; Lena 1029; Lena Teachey 589; Linda Rivenbark 231; Lucy Bradshaw 479; Margaret J. Southerland 743; Marvin Frank 1030; Mary 1029; Mary Ann 1029; Mary Ann Fussell 911, 1031; Mary Forester James 11, 1029; Mary Lucille 1029; Odell 589; Phillip (Buddy) 547; Rachel 559; Raddie Marie 1030; Rebecca 743; Rebecca Susan 743; Rhoda 1029; Rob 906; Robert 11, 1029; Ruth 1029; Sallie 1029; Thad 743; Thadeus 743; Timothy 1029; Timothy, Jr. 1029; Viola 546; Walter 1029; Wiley 1029; Wiley B. 1029; William W. 1029; Williams 1029; Willie Maynard 1030; Wilson Grady 782  
**Teacheys**, Daniel 1029  
**Teachy**, 1029  
**Teague**, Arcadia 1037  
**Teal**, Edward 951; Patience 951  
**Terpenning**, William 945  
**Terry**, General 10  
**Tetsche**, 1029; Daniel 1029, 1030  
**Tetschen**, 1029  
**Tetsehey**, 1029  
**Tetterton**, Esther Maria Watson 624; John Marshall 624; Molly Forbes 624; Sarah Garner 624  
**Tew**, Bradley 12; Douglas Edward 1001; Ginger Judge 366; Jonathan Cecil 1001; Juanita Elizabeth 845; Sylvester Winslow, Jr. 845; Sylvester Winslow, Sr. 845; Terry Cecil 1001  
**Thacker**, Christine Grimes 658  
**Thal**, Edward 1034; Lila Register 1034  
**Thally**, Elizabeth 441  
**Tharp**, Richard Terry 634; Teresa Michele 634  
**Thayer**, Ethel 690  
**The Vache**, William 1036  
**Thigpen**, Amos 1025; Annie

785; Annie Lois 1015; Bernice Lanier 765; Bithal 949; Bythal 949; D. C. 16, 249; Dollie 260; Elizabeth 172; Gordon 765; J.G. 16; Job 172; Kay 492; Lonnie 212; Margaret 16; Mary Eliza 1025; Mradour 172; Nancy 1025; Rowena Lanier 765; Sarah 172  
**Thomas**, Calvin 16; D.W. 8; Daniel F. 949; Deborah Sanderson 543; H. S. 16, 249; Jane 72, 75; Jean 965; John Ivey 972; Josie McBride 664; L.F., Mrs. 891; Lloyd Hiram 729; Louise Bland 847, 850; Luther 847, 850; M. Anna "Nancy" 635; Mary Elizabeth 847, 850; Myra Douglas Butler Hughes 719; Nancy 647; Rebecca "Bek" 979; Seth 719; Susan G. 884; Theodore B., III 189  
**Thompson**, 15; A.L. 165; Alvin 240, 781; Audrey 835; D.V. 8; Ellen Benita 443; Hubert 175; J. I. 218; Monroe 1042; Sue 1042; Volney V. 212, 706  
**Thorne**, Mary Elvira Croom 563; Penny Fillyaw 214  
**Thornton**, William Edgar, Jr. 141; William, Dr. 10  
**Thorp**, Eloise Hearn 675  
**Thorton**, Catherine 899  
**Thurmond**, Janice Newton 505  
**Tilden**, Gordon 997  
**Tilghman**, Warren, Rev. 143  
**Tillett**, Marsha 454; Sandra 454  
**Tilliman**, Jacquelyn 983  
**Tillman**, James Andrew 636; James Henry 636  
**Tindle**, John 692, 693  
**Tisdale**, Nathan 958  
**Titus**, Melton 137  
**Tolar**, Clyde Estelle 881; Ellen 51  
**Tolbert**, Eva Elizabeth 741  
**Tollos**, Willoughby 807  
**Tootle**, Caroline 792  
**Topalian**, Carolyn Boney 475  
**Torrens**, Margaret 41  
**Tosh**, John 953  
**Tousend**, D. B. 911; Mary 911  
**Townsend**, Bob 240; C.R. 13; Claude Franklin 623; Douglas Wells 623; Ellis Henry 1071; Inez Wells 623; Sally Jerome 719; Sandra Batts 1071; Thomas 719; Thomas Covington 591  
**Tracz**, Dennis 794; Dennis J. 794  
**Trice**, Eddie Lee 1032; Ruth Kenan 868, 1032  
**Tripp**, Sarah 571  
**Trujillo**, Elizabeth B., 456; Sophie Grace 456  
**Truman**, Harry S. 350; Harry, President 558  
**Tryon**, William 22, 32, 34, 36  
**Tucker**, Alice Lucy 692, 693, 694; Alma Elizabeth 496; Carl Ray 496; Dicey 694; Durwood 236; Earl P. 496; Henrietta Gaylor 496; Henrietta Shaw Gaylor 496; Henry 692, 693, 694; Herbert Gaylor 496; J. P. 274; James 694; James P. 692, 693, 694, 899; James Pendelton 496; James Preston 496; James Preston, Jr. 496; Lola Shaw 496; Margaret Avis 496; Martha Watkins 288; Mary 692, 693; Mary Rich Susan 694; Miriam Alethea Hearn 675; Nettie Roe Brown 272; Russell 749, 1075; Russell, Rep.

511; Samuel Lucius 272; Susan D. 692, 693, 694; William Theodore 496; William Wright 288  
**Tullos**, Temple 807  
**Tuner**, John 693; Oscar B. 116  
**Turnage**, Daniel 667; John 925; Kedir 925; Luke 925; William 925  
**Turnbull**, A.R. 7, 14, 16; Albert R. 151  
**Turner**, Aliene 1034; Allen 1033; Anna Elizabeth 574; B.J. 11; Betty Smith 834; Betty Spence Smith 971; Carol 893; Cary 290, 291; Cary Edwin 221; Christopher 183; Clara Mildred 1034; D.W. 11; David William "Billie" 1034; David Wright 1034; Donald Martin 1028; Donna Kaye 1034; Dorothy 1034; Douglas Harry 1034; Elizabeth Adell (Barnette) (Byrd) 301; Ella 423; Gerald Allen 1028; Gertrude 467, 469; Gladys Register 1034; Harriett Caroline Carr 1034; Harry K. 1034; Hayden 1034; Hazel Anderson 743; Irene Don Ann Carr 1034; J.D. 252; J.T. 11; James Phiuenhass 574; Jane Ann Wells 1034; Jannie Taylor 418, 1028; Jerry Franklin 1034; Jessica Lynn 1033; John 692; John Davis 971; John M. 692, 693; Kathy Irene 1034; Leffel Allen 418; Leffel George 418, 1028; Leslie Lawton 971; Leslie Lawton, Jr. 971; Lillie Mae 1055; Linda Bowden 1074; Lucy Ann 1033; Lucy Mae 301; Mary 714; Mary Lee 310; Mildred Register 1034; Minnie Adell Whaley 301; Minnie Louise 692, 693, 694; Nannie 467, 469; Nat 259; Nathan 301; Nathan Ira ("Pee Wee") 301; Ralph Moten 423; Raymond Carlyle 418, 1028; Raymond Lee 1033; Raymond Lee, III 1033; Raymond Lee, Jr. 1033; Richard Lawrence 418, 1028; Sandra Lee (Clark) (Piner) 301; Seth 574; Sims 1012; Solomon 1034; William Irvin ("Guy"), Jr. 301; William Irvin 301; Zeb 423  
**Tuttle**, Andrew 574; Catherine 574, 600  
**Tweedies**, 1036  
**Tyler**, Henry, Jr. 851; John Governor and President 851  
**Tyndall**, Alan 1012; Elizabeth 871; Hannah Stroud 1012; James, Jr. 1012; John 550; Sally Ann 955; Sally Ivy 1012; Tressie 550; Virginia Louise 554; Wilbur A. 599; Winzie 871  
**Tyson**, Alice C. 741; Joel Banna 741  
**U**  
**Ulrich**, Gustav H., Dr. 173; Paul 1028  
**Underhill**, Elizabeth Ann (Betsy) 1024; Jo Ann Kornegay 753  
**Underwood**, C. T., Rev. 142; Eric F. 155  
**Unknown**, Alyse 1055; Elizabeth 1055; Faithy 1055; Humphrey 1012; Nancy 1055; Tyndall 1012; Virginia 717  
**Usher**, Radie Florence 889;

Robert Dunn 889  
**Utley**, Amy 582  
**Uzzel**, Brantley Patrick 1035  
**Uzzell-Simpson**, Gloria 309  
**Uzzell**, Brantley 454, 1049; Brantley P. 454; Catharine 859; Celia 639, 647; Estelle Herring 1035; Gloria 454, 1049; Gloria Gould 1035; Grover, Major 1035; Joshua 639; Joy 454; Joy Irene 1035; Matthew Brantley 1035; Monte 454, 1049; Monte Brantley 1035; Nancy 639; Ruth Bell 1035; Thomas 65, 859; Winifred Taylor 639; Zilphia 65, 967, 984; Zitpha 859; Zylpha 24  
**V**  
**Vaiche**, John, of Dawyck 1036  
**Vail**, Thomas W. 1  
**Vaill**, Robert 983  
**Vaitche**, James 1036  
**Vale**, C. E., Reverend 154  
**Vallentine/Ballintine**, Frances 566  
**Vandford**, Lillian 741  
**VanHoy**, W. H. 144  
**Vanlandingham**, William 953  
**Vann**, Charlie 849; Grace 560; Henry J. 209; Jackie 895; N.L. 240; Ned 260; Willie 209  
**Varga**, Bessie Mae Hall 662  
**Vause**, C.E., Rev. 179  
**Veach**, Ella 8, 880; Ella, Park Pridgen, Mrs. G. 1036; Fletcher R. 1036; H. F. Johnson, Mrs. 1036; Henry 1036; Jane Wesley (Cooper) 1036; John Wesley 236, 1036; Katie (Middleton) 1036; Mary Virginia Cottle (Lanier) 1036; Ralph 236; Ralph L. 1036; Ralph Lindsey 1036; Rosa (Danforth) 1036; Samuel J. 157, 236; Samuel Lindsey 1036; Samuel Lindsey Jones 1036; Susan ("Sudie") Ann Chambers (Houston) (Langston) 1036; Virginia 236; Zadok Magruder 1036  
**Veal**, Mr. 951  
**Veitch**, John, Laird of Dawyck 1036; Malcolm 1036; Patrick 1036; William 1036  
**Vereen**, Athalia Gore 743; Edith Pauline 743; James Charles 743  
**Vernelson**, J. D. 166  
**Vernon**, Lloyd 166; Mary Pigford 869  
**Vestal**, Annie Laurie 1037; Barbara Ann Bradley 1037, 1038; Bradley Quinn 1038; Bradley Ronald 1038; Cynthia "Cindy" Lane Norris 1037; Ellis Brinson 494, 1037, 1038; Ellis Vance 494, 1037, 1038; Henrietta "Heddie" Ellis 1037, 1038; Henry Clay 1037; Herbert "Bert" Oliver 1037, 1038; Kaiya Lee 1038; Lorena Quinn Brinson 494, 1037, 1038; Louisa Mary Fox 1037; Oliver 1037; Oliver Hiram 494, 1037, 1038; Roy Lee 494, 1037, 1038; Samuel Kai 1038; Susan Etta Bruffey 1037; Sylvia Sue Prevost 1037; Vance William 1038  
**Vick**, J.T. 12  
**Villa**, Isaac 689; Ivan 689; Jim 689  
**Volpe**, Harriet Elizabeth Lanier 766  
**Von Graffenried**, Christoph 750

**Voss**, Vikki Jo 844  
**W**  
**Wade**, James 925; Julius James 743; Lessie Lee Strickland 743; Samuel 925; Troy Lldridge 743  
**Wadkins**, Peter 667  
**Wait**, Bethani 1039; Brooks 1039; Calvin 1039; Camille 1039; Ciri 1039; Claudia 1039; Courtney 1039; Dan 1039; Daniel 1039; Danny 1039; Howard 1039; James Lawrence 1039; Jim 1039; Jonathan 1039; Kathryn Louise 1039; Kaylea 1039; Kendrick 1039; Lauren 1039; Miel 1039; Regina 1039; Samuel 1039; Scott 1039; Terrence 1039; Terry 1039  
**Waiters**, Eldridge Livingston 1047; Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Rackley Peterson 1047; Memory Clifford 1047  
**Walker**, Alma Jo 1040; Annie 189; April 890; Carl Frank 741; Carolyn Jean 1040; Charlesea Alma Mathews 1040; Clarence Franklin 741; Craig 1040; Earl F. 741; Elias Hodge 1040; Fannie Deocin 1003; Glenn 1040; Glenn Gordon, II 1001; Glenn Gordon, Jr. 1001; Hattie 741; Jackson Glenn 1001; Jennette 741; Linda Ann 1040; Lola Elizabeth 1040; Lola Elizabeth Jenkins 715; Mitford 1040; Mitford Mathews 1040; Mitford, Jr. 1040; Robert 1040; Sharon Kay 1040; W. H. 155; Winston 1040  
**Wallace**, Albert 686; Annie Catherine 686; Bessie Hendry 115; Blake 121; Bland 76, 79, 80, 92, 112, 114, 121, 1058; Cecil F., Sr. 827; Charles Jefferson 731; D.H., Mrs. 7; David Hugh 79, 92, 112, 114, 115, 121; Davison Fitzgerald 92; Elbert 686; Ethel Huffin 728; Eunice Wells 92; Fitzhugh E. 121; Fitzhugh Ernest 114; Gwendolyn Jones 731; Hugh Ellsworth 114; Hugh O. 79; J.F. 11; Jennifer Lynn 92; John R. 79; John Robeson 114; Joseph "Joe" Bland 79; Joseph Blake 92; Joseph Fennell 92, 79; Joseph Leonard 92; Joseph Leonard, III 92; Joseph Leonard, Sr. 92; Joseph T. 114; Joseph Wells 92; Judith Blake 92; Lerleane 559; Margaret "Maggie" K. 112; Margaret "Mary" Chasten 114; Margaret C. 79; Margaret Chasten 79; Mary 112, 1058; Mary B. 79; Mary Charlotte 115; Mary Charlotte Ellsworth 114; Mary E. 79, 114; Mary Julia McGowen 79; Mary Williams 79; Nancy J. 79; Nannie Mae 197; Norma 114; Robert 79, 114; Robert Arthur 114; Robert Chasten 79, 114; Robert Wilder 79; Stephen 686, 690; Stephen D. 13, 276; Vera Lee 197; Virginia Campbell 724; William J. 79; William Thomas 79, 114; William Thomas, Jr. 115; William Thomas, Sr. 115  
**Waller**, Ada 1049; Daniel Stephen 1041; Daniel Stephen 984; Faye Amelia

1041; Frances Ann 838; Glennie Alma 841; James 1049; Jason 422, 1041; Judith Gail 1041; Judy 1041; Lola Smith 1041; Lorena 1041; Nancy Williams 1041; Nathan 19; Ruth (Barden) 1041; Stephen Allen 1041; Stephen Malachi 984; Stephen Mordecai 1041; William Earl 1041  
**Walston**, Nancy L. 85  
**Walter**, Nathan 172; Ruth (Barden) 1041; William Earl 1041  
**Walton**, Claude J. 1044; Grace Virginia Warren 1044  
**Ward**, Alfred 209; Anna Maria Rhodes 253, 690, 691; Annie Louise Herring 233; Benjamin 1042; Bettie Laura Williams 277; Carrie Mae (Baker) 1042; Charles 6, 94, 122, 234; Charles Capt. 658; Clara (Bizzell) (Hill) 1042; Dee 1042; Edward Bruce 1042; Edward W. 881; George 277; George R. 121; George Washington 209; George Washington Ward 277; Henry 1042; Horace 1043; J.L. 11; Jack 1042; Jack Matthew 692, 693; Jaimie 589; James ("Jim") Abner 1042; James 198; James Abner 1043; James Edward 1043; James, Jr. 1042; Joseph John 209; Josh 589; Katie Jane 847, 849; Keziah Jane 464; Margaret (Fields) 1042; Marie (Sadler) (Barbee) 1042; Mary (Grady) (Stroud) 1042; Mary 623, 1013; Mary Priscilla Alderman Ward 277; Matthew 692, 693; Maury 19, 121, 209; Nancy 1042; Oscar Lee 1043; Robert 517; Sarah 94; Virginia 1052; William Robinson 209, 464; Winnie (Thompson) 1042  
**Warden**, Eleanor 951; John 951  
**Warren**, 15; Betty Jane Lindhorst 1044; Beulah May 1044; Carlton Edward "Pete," Sr. 1044; Edgar 252; Edna E. 1044; Effie Catherine Lane 1044; Evelyn Roslyn Hines 1044; Florence Elizabeth Benton 1044; Frederick "Fred" Fearrington 1044; Henrietta Kelly 1044; Hilda Marie King 1044; Hosea James Frederick 1044; Isaiah 1044; Joe 260; John Wesley Jr. 1044; John Wesley, Sr. 1044; Kenneth Roland "Smutt" 1044; Lacy Franklin 1044, 1048; Lina Evelyn Jackson 1044; Margaret Estelle 1044; Melville Frederic 1044; Nancy Elizabeth 692, 693; Nancy McDougall 1044; Needham B. 1044; Olivia Belle "Livee" Jones 1044; Percy Franklin 1044, 1048; Rachel 1044; Reater James 214; Sarah Ann Bryant 1044; Sophronia Jane "Janie" Waters 1044, 1047, 1048; William Ray "Bill" 1044; Wright 1044  
**Warrick**, Al 151  
**Warters**, Adeline Amanda Register 1047; Benajah (Ben/Benegal) 1047;



Cicero Gibson "Tank" 1047; Emily G. 1047; Florence C. 1047; Homer Ethrage 1047; Joseph (Jesse/Jesepie) E. 1047; Kate Register 1047; Mamie (Mary Ann) 1047; Margratt A. 1047; Mary 1047; Mathew (Mauhern) 1047; Mendell F. 1047; Nancy Jane 1047; Paul W. 1047; Sarah "Sally" 1047

**Washington**, Gasometha Hueston 214

**Wasilewski**, Andrew Martin (Andy) 946; Mark Daniel 946; Stefan Michael 946; Susan Simmons 946

**Waterman**, Anna Eliza 1045; Benjamin 1045; CA 1045; Catharine 1045; David 1046; Eleazer 1045, 1046; Eleazer, Jr. 1045; Elizabeth 1046; Ellen 1045; Hannah Catharine 1045; John 1045; Josias 1045; M. A. 1045; Sarah (Sally) 1046; Sarah 1045; Susannah 654, 692, 693, 694, 1046; Suzannah "Susan" 899; Thomas H. 1045; William 899, 1045; William Capers 1045

**Waters**, 15; Ada Elizabeth Waller 930; Anna Maguerite Kirkland 1044; Ashlea Faye Waters 930; Bertha 1049; Betty Lou 1049; Callie 1049; Carolyn 812; Christin Marie 812; Earl Eugene 1044, 1048; Eldridge Livingston 1048; Elyse Scott 930; Emma 1049; Erma 1049; Eva 1049; George 1049; Glennie 1049; John 1047; John Washington 930, 1049; Jonathan 425; Lucretia 777; Mary 871, 1049; Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Rackley Peterson 1048; Mary Ellen Warren 1044, 1048; Minnie 1049; Myrtie 1049; Nannie 1049; Needham 692, 693; Nellie 1049; Nelson 812; Novie Enoch 1044, 1047, 1048; Owen 1049; Owen Tisdale 425; Polly 203; Robert Glenn 1049; Robert Nelson 425, 454, 930, 1035, 1049; Rossie May 1047, 1048; Ruby 203; Sallie 1034; Sarah Jane 1035; Sarah Jane Grant 454, 930; Timothy Jay 930; Timothy Jay Waters 930; Zachariah 425

**Watkins**, Edith 25; Edith Hilliard 25; Elizabeth Amelia 25; J. Bryan 25; James Becton 25; Joel 845; John 25, 364; John Rufus 25; Levin 25, 122; Lucy Eliza 25; Mary Polly 25; Nancy "Nannie" Einmaline 845; Polly Gilmore 25; Rebecca Annie Ellis 583; Sophia Ann 25; Stephen Gilmore 25; William A. 25

**Watson**, Amanda Jo Gray 624; Andrew Wade 624; Ann 677; Anne Forlaw 604; Billy 888; Brigitte 888; Esther Maria 624; Flora Ann Roberts 183, 888; George 566; Ida 1008; John 247; Kyle 758; Laura Noble 442; Melvin Andrew 624; Norman Thomas 624; Patty Ray Melvin 624; Ronnie Michael 604; Samantha Joe 624; Thomas I. 7; Thomas S. 436; William 185

**Watters**, Benjamin 1047; Henry 1047; Mary 1047; Nancy Herring 1047; Richard 1047

**Watts**, Annie Louise 131; George W. 131; Sarah 382

**Waxdal**, Catherine 574

**Weaver**, Adam Keith 836; Gary 811; Ryleigh Isabelle 836

**Webb**, C. B. 602; J. T. 602

**Webster**, G. B. 193

**Weeden**, Henry 260

**Weeks**, Ann 656; Arthur 721; David 917; Don 721; Eunice 917; Thankful 807

**Weems**, Jimmie 547

**Welch**, Charlie Daniel 1044; Lina Lucille 1044; Lina Lucille Waters 1048

**Weldon**, Betsy Cecelia 1069

**Wells**, Ann 1029; Anna Jane 47; Annie Eliza 1052; Annie Francis 1054; Annie Jane 603; Annie K. Forlaw 603; Bettie 504; Boney 1052; Buck 461; Cassie Juanita 675; Catherine 982; Clyde DeLeon 1050; Corn 1053; Crystal Caroline 1054; D.L., Sr. 1050; David 1052; DeLeon (Buck), Jr., Dr. 1050; Dr. 139; Edgar J., Jr. 866; Edgar James 1052; Edgar, Jr. 1052; Edith Williams 1074; Edwin 1054; Elizabeth 785; Elizabeth J. 677; Ellen (Carr) 935; Ellen 537; Elsin 864; Emily 933; Emily Sheffield 588; Ethel Lee Harrell 864; Eugene Carol 787; Frances Brower 1052; Gene 1052; George Kenly 1054; Graham 116; Harriet Rebecca 1054; Harry 504; J. T. 603 604; Jack 240; Jacob (Jakie) Julius 530; Jacob 675, 1027, 1029, 1052; Jacob Joseph 864; Jacob LaFayette 1052; Jacob, II 537; James Ballard 677; James L. 116; James Logan 1059; James W. 1059; Joe 517, 1052; John 1052; John Boney 1052; John N. 116; John Robert 116; Joseph "Joe" James 1053; Joseph 808; Joseph J. 1054; Juanita Giddeons 864; Katie 864; L. E. 11, 183; Laura William Carroll 116; Louise Elizabeth 116; Lucas Frederick 1059; Lucy 1053; Mabel Wells 864; Margaret Elizabeth 1000; Martin 951; Mary 859; Mary Ann Southerland Wells 116; Mary Caroline (Carrie) Wells 864; Mary Caroline 1052, 1054; Mary Elizabeth 530, 866; Mary Ellen 851; Mary Priscilla 537; Nancy 1069; Ozzell Hatchell 864; Pricilla (Carr) 935; R. V. 86, 554; Rhonda 1054; Robert Carroll 116; Robert L. 1054; Robert Lee 1052; Robert Lee, Jr. 864, 1054; Robert Lee, Sr. 864; Robert V. 118; Robert Vivian 116, 123, 129; Ruth Byrd 216, 517, 1053; Sam 1052; Samuel Bertis 1052; Samuel Lee 1052; Sarah Wells Catherine 1065; Steve 519; Thankful Mills 808; Townson DeLeon 1050; Vallie McMillan (Tab) 733; W. D. 13, 250; Wilda (Sam) Earl 864; Wilde Earl 1054; William Clinton 1054; William D. 116; William David 1050; William Josey (Joe), Sr. 864; William Josey 1054; William Newkirk 1052; William Townson 1050; Winifred Townson 129; Wyatt W. 1052

**Welsh**, Mamie Frances Moore 817

**Wesinger**, James 1023

**Wessel**, Dr. 860

**Wessinger**, Carol Elizabeth Durham 966, 1023; Elizabeth Ann 966; James Durham 966; LizAnn 1023

**West**, Arlene Scott 280; Bertha Pauline 426; Beth 491; Brian 244; Deborah Lillian 966; Eula Jane 586; George Henry 280; Gordon A. 280; Henry Marvin, Jr. 54, 246, 280; Henry Marvin, Sr. 280; Herbert 242; Hilda Hocutt 982; J. Ellis 280; James Daniel 245, 246, 280, 928; James Norwood 117; James Wentworth 966; Jimmy 280; Joe 213; Joshua James 426; Joyce Williams 54; Karen Hope 966; Lisa Grace 966; Margaret C. 16; Mary Belle 883; Mary Edna Waters 245, 246; Mary Gray 883; Milton 242; Nancy Catherine 785; Noah Wentworth 966; Norwood 244; Pearl R. 244; Pearl Raynor 1056; Peter 566; Ricki 657; Robert 242; Robert Lee 426; Walter 244; Walter, Jr. 244; Wayland 1015

**Westberry**, Jack 438, 440

**Westbrook**, Ann 1055; Ann Winifred "Sannie" 969; Benjamin 1055; Dempsey 1055; Everett Cecil 983; Frances 1055; Harmon 1055; Helica 1055; Henry Clay 1055; Henry Erving 193, 1055; Ira Everett 1055; James 1055; James, I 1055; James, Jr. 1055; Janice Nicole 983; Jesse 1055; Jesse Edward 1055; John 969; John H. 193; John Hargett 1055; John W., Sr. 967; John, I 1055; John, II 1055; John, Jr. 1055; John, Sr. 1055; Joseph Denny 1055; Larry Gaston 427, 1055; Lavisavisa 1055; Leigh Ann 983; Lewis Andrew 1055; Lewis Gaston 1055; M.F. 19, 121; Maggie Lou 193, 1055; Margaret 1055; Mary 1055; Mattie Stokes 193; Moses "Mody" Franklin 1055; Nancy Penelope 1055; Paul Gaston 428, 1055; Rebecca 1055; Ruth R. 657; Samuel 1055; Stokes Washington 429, 1055; Susan Catherine 1055; Thomas 1055; Viola Beatrice 1055; Willard Livingston 1055; William 1055; William Ashley "Willie" 1055

**Westbury**, William J. 1045

**Westmoreland**, Andrew Cecil 443; Charles Denzil 443; Jeffrie Lorraine Andrews 443

**Weston**, Benjamin 864; Catharine Boyette Phillips 864; Daniel C. 16; Jerry 864; Rebecca 864; Romeo 955; Sally Jo H. 699; Shonna Lynette 955; Willett 955

**Wetherington**, Hannah 785

**Wetterhahn**, Ralph 290, 291

**Whaley**, Abby Leigh 983; Acera 1058; Amos Hill 1058; Bertha Bryant Shepard 118; Beverly Ann 983; Clara King 1058; Crissie Corena 1058; David 983; David Guy 118; David Jackson (Jack) 1056, 1059; David Jackson 1057; David Jackson, II 1059; Edward Earl 1057; Eliza Basden 1058; Eliza Jane 1058; Ellen Mae 301; Emily Ann 1059; Felix 1058; Geneva Sholar 938, 1056, 1059; Hattie 1058; Henry James 1056, 1057; Ira Washington 301; Jack 1057; James 1058; Janette Thomas 53; Jason 1058; Jason William 1058; Jimmy 1056, 1057, 1060; Jimmy Frederick 1059; John James 656; Juanita 207; Loucinda Missouri 1058; Luke Garrett 983; Mack Jefferson 53; Margaret Ann Gresham 656; Mary D. 1058; Mary F. 1058; Mary Lillian 1059; Mattie Ann 1058; Memphis 1058; Molly Irene 919; Nancy (Mary) 1058; Nancy Caroline 1058; Nancy H. 1058; Pennie Florence 1058; Perlina A. 1058; Perry 54; Rebecca 1058; Regina 215, 1056, 1057, 1059; Regina Diane 1060; Rigdon Daniel 1058; Rigdon Sr. 1058; Samuel Quincey 1058; Sarah (Susan) Ellen 1058; Seth Lewis 983; Shelby 118; Waxell 1058; William 1058; William Amos 1058

**Wheeden**, John 881

**Wheeler**, Kay Marie Murphy 787; Norman Austin 787

**Whichever**, Dave 216; Jack 216

**Whitaker**, Earl 240, 564, 580; Earl W. 591; Earl, Chief 948; Herneen 732; Sarah 109; Sarah 859

**White**, Ashlea Tuner 617; Bonnie Fussell 617; Ethel McCoy 442; Fannie Mae 743; James L., III 185; James N. 617; Joseph Dewey 743; Mary 647; Mary Lou Cavanaugh 743; Nancy Holcomb 743; Nathan Otis 442; Robert (Robby) 617; Stephen 965

**Whitefield**, William, Capt. 342

**Whitehe**, John I. 875

**Whitehead**, Ann Oglesby 29, 43; Annie Susan 43; Col. 1; Cordelia 43; Ella W. 29; John 1, 19, 29, 43; John J. 29, 43; Julia 29; Lula 43; Margaret 29; Mary 29; Mary L. 29; Mattie 43; Noreen Taylor 1028; Sarah M. 29; Wiley W. 29, 43; Z.W. 43

**Whiteside**, Lois 936

**Whitfield**, A. B. 846; Adelina 203; Albert 1049; Barbara 65; Benjamin 692, 693; Bill 203; Bobby 212; Celia 656; Constantine 65, 859; Edith 203; Edna Earl 838; Elizabeth 840, 841; Eunice Waller 1035; Eva Jertrude 840; Feraby 65, 859; Fitzhugh 203; Frizhugh Lewis 838; Georgia Alice 840; Haywood Allen 838; Helen E. 833, 845; Henry 203; Isaac Kornegay 840; Jack Hale 838; James E. 203; James Everett 430; Jemima Haywood 382; Joseph 837; Joseph L. 431; Lewis B. 840; Lina (Ina) 831; Lucy 203; Mamie Ruth 1030; Mark Haywood (Haby) 838; Mary 837; Nancy 840; Nancy Sullivan 623; Needham 667; Needham B. 567; Patience 837; Rachel 444; Sally 203; Sally Charlotte 838; Sarah 680; Timothy John 838; unknown male 656; William 837; William B. 741; William Damon 838; Winifred 106, 107

**Whitford**, John M. 840

**Whitley**, Pender 125

**Whitlock**, L. Egar 185

**Whitman**, Charity 623; Ira William 1055; JoAnn 968; Nannie Sue 1055; Richard J. (Peanut) 151

**Widmer**, E.D. 188

**Wieters**, Erna 953

**Wiggins**, Melody 240

**Wiggins**, Annie Pearl 845

**Wiggs**, Jessie Lee 843

**Wilber**, G. Clinton 514

**Wilbert**, Paul (Kelly) 735

**Wiley**, Albert 170

**Wilkinson**, 15; I.O. 237

**Wilkins**, Evelyn 789; James Steve 1043; Lisa 643; Melissa 16; Nancy 1055; Ruth A. 16; Seth 789; Stephen Vance 85; Walter M. 16

**Wilkinson**, Harriet Priscilla 444; Jehu 1046; John 234; Maidie 743; William 19

**William**, G. R. 875; John 875; Katie Herring 686; Mack 686

**Williams**, "Coot" 530; A. 16; A.F. 7; Aaron 197; Adam 629, 692, 693, 1061; Albert F. 234; Albert H. 151; Amos Kilpatrick 973; Ann Dickson 98; Ann Greer 23; Arlene 166; Avy Eveline 1061; Barbara 859, 973; Barbara Brown 494; Benjamin 517; Benjamin Sykes 617; Bertha 518, 772, 1064; Betsy Weldon 1069; Betsy Weldon Cecelia 1065; Billy 518; Blake Everett 742; Branch 432; Bright 1061; Bryan Newkirk 281, 1069; Bryant Franklin 1065; Carey Austin 945; Carol 1064; Caroline 972, 973; Catherine 599, 949, 1062; Cece 1069; Cecelia Jo 1069; Charity 64, 552; Charity Barfield 64; Charles 951; Charlie Henry 1063; Chase Elliott 742; Chelsey 435, 763, 770, 771, 772, 1064; Chris 1064; Christine W. 54; Christine Whaley 53, 129; Clarice Hand 214; Cynthia Ann 54; D.J. 19, 121; Daisy Irene 836; Daniel 57, 64, 960; Daniel Dewitt 281, 1065, 1069, 1077; Danielle 1069; Danny 1064; David Henry, III 1074; David Henry, Jr. 1074; David James 589; David Stephen 1074; David, Sr. 1061; Delauey 432; Delphia 1061; Dorcas Minerva 951; Dorothy Drew 197; Easter 57; Ebb Horry 1067; Edgar 763, 1064, 1073; Edward 57, 958; Edward Jeremy 624; Edward Sidney 1074; Edwin Scott

624; Eliza "Elijah" 1061; Eliza Jane Southerland 79; Elizabeth 78, 982; Elizabeth S. 692, 693; Elizabeth Sawyer 57; Ellinor "Nelly" 1061; Ernest 1062; Estelle J. 7; Ethel Dail 1064; Eunice Lanier 765; Eunice Spencer 1074; Evelyn 960; Frances 64; Frances Ella "Frank" Williams 926; Francis 57; Franklin 960; Franklin Ervin, Jr. 1074; Franklin Ervin, Sr. 1074; Franklin Owen 455, 1066; Franklin Simmons 1067, 1070, 1071; Gary 1064; Gayle 1064; George 1046; Guy 612; H.D. 7; Hampton 19; Hampton D. 7, 113, 121; Harriett 1070; Hazel 763, 1064, 1073; Hepsey J. 958; Hepzibah "Hepsy" 1061; Hester 57; Ida 692, 693, 694; Irene 494, 1037, 1038; J. C. 121; J.H. 182; J.L. 234; J.M. 8; Jacob (Maple Jack) 837; Jacob 1046; James 518, 742, 1042; James Franklin 589; Jasper (Jobe) 1068; Jasper 692, 693, 694; Jeanette 101; Jerry Marvin 1062; Jesse 949; Jessie 494; Jessie, Jr. 494; Jessie, Sr. 494; Joe 517, 960, 1069; Joe Luther 1069; John 64, 494, 601, 667; John Allen 1061; John Little 513; Johnnie 518; Jonathan Wilder 79; Joseph 19, 23, 64, 525, 577, 1067; Joseph Foscue 1067, 1070; Joseph Glenn 53; Joseph Horry 1067; Joseph L., Sr. 1061; Joseph Luther 281, 433, 1065, 1069; Joseph, Jr. 57, 999; Joseph, Sr. 57, 1074; Joseph, Sr., Rev. 999; Joshua Scott 624; Joyce Ann Johnson 54; Julia Corinne Harriett 1070, 1071; Julia Danielle 1069; Julia Harriett 1067, 1071; Julia Marshburn 787; Katherine Wallace 1064; Kathleen 197; Kathleen Johnson 1074; Kelly Elizabeth 1074; Kermit Paul 54, 945; Laura 958; Laura Jane 1066; Laura Jeanne 1074; Laura Jo Ann 1066; Lebron 945; Lehman Guy 53; Lela Childs 958; Lemmie 166; Lewis 958, 1061; Lon Cassie 471;

Luther 589; Margaret "Peggy" 1061; Margaret 677; Margaret Kathleen 1074; Margie 742; Mariah 182; Marilyn Williams 1074; Martha 151; Martha A. 513; Mary "Polly" 1061; Mary 23, 57, 70, 79, 432, 513, 518, 577, 633, 639, 641, 675, 833, 984; Mary Ann 444, 972, 973; Mary Davis 197; Mary Elizabeth "Betsy" 1061; Mary Elizabeth 1066; Mary Florence 1052; Mary Hicks 23, 57, 64; Mary James 494; Mary Lou 1060; Mary Lyde Hicks 129; Mary Mewborne 999; Mary Wells Jacob 1065; Mayo 1064; Melvin Guy 53; Mildred Lanier 1064; Minerva 949, 950, 953; Minnie Catherine 435, 772, 1064; Minnie Nethercutt 763; Mollie 151; Molsey Jane Smith 432; Myrtle Smith 589; Myrtle 743; Nancy (Nann) 833; Nancy 513, 1061; Nancy Wells 1069; Narcie or Narcissa E. "Lyde" 50; Narcissa C. Fonvielle 50; Nellie Carr Gray 455, 1065, 1077; Nellie Gray Carr 1069; Nellie Grey 960; Norma Faye Quinn 887; Norman 763, 1064, 1073; Norwood Elwyn 1074; Norwood Graham 1074; Owen Wesley 787; Patience 957, 975; Patty 959; Patty Belle 960; Paul 945; Paula Owen 1066; Paula Owen Patricia 455, 1065, 1077; Paula Patricia Owen 848; Penelope "Penny" 1061; Penelope Ann "Penny" 958; Polly 172; R. Murphy 184; Rachel 64; Rebecca (Houston) 1042; Rebecca Ann 444; Retha Bell 820; Retha Bell Newkirk 1063; Reverend 189; Richard 887; Robert 1046; Robert J. 50; Ronnie Keith 742; Rosalind J. 151; Samuel 1064; Samuel Hopkins "Hop" 926; Sarah (Grady) 1042; Sarah 880; Sarah Ann "Sally" 1061; Sarah Elizabeth 494; Sarah Hunter 494; Sebelia Inez 506; Sibbie Banks Williams 1067; Snyder Franklin 455, 848, 1065, 1066, 1077; Sol 436; Stacey 719; Stephen 1069; Stephen Douglas 54; Susan C. 513;

Susannah 57; Tabitha (Houston) 1042; Thaddeus 518; Theophilus 57, 64; Theresay 949; Uriah 629, 1061; William 972; William H., Sr. 518; Windy Winders 624; Winifred "Winnie" 1061; Winifred (Houston) 1042; Winnie Warren 589; Woodrow 435, 763, 1064, 1073; Zettie B. 214; Zettie Brinson 129, 1075; Zilphia 1061  
**Williamson**, David Gilbert 1076; David S. 165, 700; David Stephen 86, 1076; Elizabeth Leigh 879; Hazel 86; Hazel Chambers 928; James David 1076; James Lloyd 997; Kermit DeWitt 879; Linda Douglas Precythe 878, 879; Margaret Malloy 1076; Margaret Virginia "Ginny" 879; Mary Lois 86; Mary Lou Chambers 86, 1076; Nancy Alphin 123; Nancy Eva Margaret 1076; Nancy Evelyn Alphin 1076; Paul English 1076; Pitt 997; Robert Franklin 86; Robert M. 128; Robert Monroe 86; Sarah Ann Sykes 86; Stephen 732; Stephen Monroe 86; Stephen Monroe, Jr. 1076; Stephen Monroe, Sr. 1076; Stephene Marie 1076; Tonya Brill 1076; Treva Marie English 1076  
**Williford**, Charles William "Charlie" 879; Jane Suzanne 879; Jessie Lee Houston 700; Joey Wood 879; Robin Suzan Hollingsworth 879  
**Willis**, James Russel 636; Nellie Eugene Grady 636; Thelma Jean 636; William 585  
**Wilson**, Alexander 444; Andrew Bond 751; Anthony 732; Blake 589; Charles W. 700; Cora Lee Whaley 700; Della Ann 508; Elizabeth Jane 444; Emma D. 928; Emma Diragedy 478; Enoch D. 677; G.A. 160; Gerald Bond 751; J.P. 8, 275; James Dickson (Dick) 478; Joseph 139; Kevin 240; Kevin Morris 651; Leon 298; Lula Edwards 298; Martha Ann 444, 859; Mary 1064; Mary Portevent 444; Mary Wingard 134; Mattie Lou

677; Minnie Jane 987; Nancy Grady 751; Nancy Lillian 262, 642; Pamela Ann Graham 651; Pamela Graham 653; Patients 1001; Pearl Amy 743; Pearl S. 157; Sarah Katherine Hroza 751; Snodie Bond 751; Steve 144; Taylor 677; Timothy 585; Tina Fussell 216; Victor L., Rev. 731; Victor Lennard 732; Victoria 732; William R. 169  
**Winborne**, Emma Inez Maultsby 743; Mickey Gloria 743; Worth Milton 743  
**Winder**, John 128  
**Winders**, Ann Bright 128; Henry 157; J.B. 8; James 567; Marshal 7; Nancy 692, 693, 1024; Samuel 692, 693; Sarah 692, 693  
**Winkler**, Daniel Eugene 1044; Helen Belle Warren 1044  
**Winstead**, Champ 447; Davis Bunyon 999; Dempsey H. 999; Grandberry 999, 1036; Lora Etta Miller 1036; Martha 999; Mary Reba 1036; Matilda Lee 999; Richard Burton (Burt) 999; William Spencer 1036; Willie 999  
**Wise**, Jesse Hargrove Kenan 279; Jim 275  
**Withers**, Loren 1060  
**Witten**, Marie Pearl 953  
**Witter**, David Scott 782; Laura Audrienne 782, 817; Pat MacMillan 377; Patricia MacMillan 782, 817; Scott MacMillan 782, 817  
Wood, Allen 875; Amey Jane 443; Arthur Ray 953; Charlie 240; George Albert 197; Hazel 207; John 260; John William 197; Katie Pope 188; Lark 260; Larry 240; Louise 541; Margaret Hayes 953; Mary 200; Miriam Taylor (Turner) 1028; Nancy 852; Ruby 706; Ruby R. 212; Ruth 852; Uzzell T. 852  
**Woodard**, J.F. 275; Joseph 1061; Kenneth 184; Mary 777; Missouri 792l Monroe E., Jr. 1061; Susan 884  
**Woodburn**, J.A. 10  
**Woodcock**, Katherine "Cattie" Lee 776; Stedman 776; Thersa 776  
**Woodruff**, Mary Elsie 743  
**Woods**, Freeman 19; Hannah 19

**Woodson**, Jonathan C. 444; Margaret Barfield 444; Mary Jane 444  
**Woodstock**, Comfort 785; Joyce 997  
**Woodward**, Leonard G. 690; Sarah Elizabeth 719  
**Wooten**, Jr. 830; Mary Louise 830; Winifred 971  
**Worley**, Lela 958; Sarah Eliza 670  
**Worrell**, Henry McLeod 776; Laura Elizabeth Lee 776  
**Worsley**, Ida James 743; Laurie 1054; Neusome A. 743; Nina 743  
**Worthington**, Earl 653; Hazel Ervin 653  
**Wright**, Council R. 67; David 10, 67, 157, 691; Elizabeth Beck 67; Hannah 1046; James 19, 1046; John 67; Mary Ann 67; Mary Ann Armstrong Brothers 444; Penelope 984; Rachel Hall 444; Rachel Rebecca 67; Sarah Eliza 67; Susan 104; Susan C. 67; Thomas 67; William 444; William B. 67; William Frank 444  
**Wynne**, Anne 566  
**Y**  
**Yarborough**, Cannie 184  
**Yarborough**, John 988  
**Yates**, Elizabeth 566; Frances 566; Joan Starnes 183; Joane 566; John 566; Mary 566; Richard 566; Viola 633  
**Yde**, Virginia Pigford 869  
**Yeats**, John 566  
**Yelverton**, Barbara Barnes 1078; Charles Herbert 1078; Pam 931; Pamela Dail 1078; Paul 931; Paul Glenn 1078  
**Yobbs**, Helen 953  
**Yones**, Christopher Gatlin 836; Christopher 836  
**Yopp**, Robert J. 704; Tommy 166  
**Yost**, Franklin Monroe 1066; Joyce Leazer 1066  
**Young**, Ann Eliza 851; Caldonia "Callie" 899; James 167; Marie 1008  
**Yow**, Susan 644  
**Z**  
**Zawistowski**, Lucie 935  
**Zeller**, Eva 475  
**Zeno**, Alma Douglas Jerome 719  
**Zibelin**, Dr. 240; Helen Williams 592, 59; Henry Surratt 593; John Almon 592, 593; John Robert 593; Robbie Lou Williams 592, 593